# TIME

*The Weekly Newsmagazine*

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—BOOKS—ART—MUSIC—THE THEATRE—CINEMA—EDUCATION—LAW—RELIGION—MEDICINE—SCIENCE—BUSINESS—FINANCE—SPORT—AERONAUTICS—THE PRESS

# INDEX

*to*

# VOLUME XVII

From January 5, 1931, to March 30, 1931, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME, INCORPORATED

350 East 22nd Street, Chicago

205 East 42nd Street, New York

Note:
(c)
(p)
(L)
Dates
12 1


A- to - Z,
A. S. P. C
Abercorn,
Canada
Abode of I
Academy o
to Walte
Adair, Dr.
Adams, Ch
House,
plan, 9 N
Adams Ex
Adams, Fr
on host-c
Adams, Dr
on Unifi

**Adjusted**
Garner,
presented
11; Bach
passed, 2
9 Mr 4
president
Wars, (l
Adkins. Je
Advertisem
Company
Advertisem
for Ford
Advertisem
(p) ...
*Advertising*
Advertising
Advertisem
"AE" on th

**Aeronaut**
Annual
Accident
Air Ferr
Air Fre
Compa
Airplane
Airplane
against
*Akron* c
Altitude
Altitude
Autogiro
Autogiro
Beacons
Boston-N
Airway
British
will no
Buffeting
Cruising
promis
*Dixmude*
*DO-X*, fl
Fare cut
Flutter
Flying
use ..
Glider, I
Kiwi, use
London-
*Los Ange*
new ra
Mr 15
Movable
Royal Ai
nine ..
Schneide
bidden
to ente
Sky light
Solo Sys
well ..
Traffic re
Zeppelin
Americ
Aero Club
100 pupil
Aga Khan
Age, betwe
Air Ads, I
Air Worsh
Akerson, G
5 Ja 9; w
farewell
Alabama,
Alabama S
& cows ..
Albany Ty
press ser
Albert, Ki
eral ....
Aldington,
Alexander
Alexander
on adver

# INDEX TO VOLUME XVII

## January 5, 1931, to March 30, 1931

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
12 Ja 11 (January 12, page 11)

### A


A- to - Z, name of a woman.....26 Ja 56
A. S. P. C. A. & horse slippers.....9 Mr 42
Abercorn, Duke of, refuses post in Canada .....23 F 18
Abode of Loneliness exploration.....9 Mr 21
Academy of Political Science gives dinner to Walter Lippmann.....30 Mr 20
Adair, Dr. Frank E. & cancer (p).....12 Ja 24
Adams, Charles F., niece guest of honor at White House, (p) 12 Ja 11; on Wilson's quadrangle plan, 9 Mr 58
Adams Express earnings.....9 F 41
Adams, Franklin P. & John Erskine, (p) 5 Ja 19; on host-coats, 16 Mr 26
Adams, Dr. Walter S., questions Einstein on Unified Theory.....16 F 50

**Adjusted Service Certificates,** & J. N. Garner, 5 Ja 10; Senate hearings on 2 F 11; presented to Congress, 9 F 11; Young Plan, 16 F 11; Bacharach's proposal, 23 F 12; Bonus Bill passed, 2 Mr 14; Adolph Ochs' comment, (L) 9 Mr 4; Hoover's objections to, passed over president's veto, 9 Mr 11; & Veterans of Foreign Wars, (L) 30 Mr 2
Adkins, Jesse C., on Water Power Act....9 F 13
Advertisement of Singer Sewing Machine Company .....30 Mr 38
Advertisement, will trade Rolls Royce for Ford .....5 Ja 43
Advertisement, of Horace in *Satevepost*, (p) .....2 F 52
*Advertising & Selling,* advertising prize..9 Mr 49
Advertising in TIME, comment (L).....5 Ja 2
Advertisements for athletes.....12 Ja 22
"AE" on the virtue of idleness.....5 Ja 10


**Aeronautics**


Annual report .....26 Ja 32
Accidents for past six months.....19 Ja 40
Air Ferries Ltd., first anniversary.....16 F 23
Air Freight Service of Ford Motor Company .....19 Ja 38
Airplanes, cheaper & smaller.....9 F 45
Airplanes, unlicensed, movement against .....23 Mr 58
*Akron* conspirator found.....30 Mr 32
Altitude Record of Ruth Nichols.....16 Mr 50
Altitude Record of Frankie Renner...23 Mr 58
Autogiro, Pitcairn, bought by Navy.....9 F 15
Autogiros, description .....2 Mr 23
Beacons to use white lights.....16 Mr 50
Boston-New York service of American Airways' Colonial Division.....9 Mr 43
British Royal Aero Club government will not supply money for races.....26 Ja 32
Buffeting *v.* flutter.....2 F 33
Cruising speed, Bowen Air Lines' promise .....2 F 33
*Dirmude,* mystery of.....2 F 33
*DO-X,* flight to Canary Islands.....9 F 46
Fare cuts .....23 F 26
Flutter *v.* buffeting.....2 F 33
Flying Boat, folding, for submarine use .....16 F 23
Glider, Davis' invention.....2 Mr 24
Kiwi, used for solo system.....30 Mr 32
London-Africa, weekly service.....9 Mr 43
*Los Angeles,* given permission to scout, 9 F 15; new radio device, 26 Ja 34; sham battles, 2 Mr 15
Movable wing, Merrill's invention.....23 F 26
Royal Air Force plane crashes killing nine .....16 F 23
Schneider trophy races, Royal Air Force forbidden to take part, 26 Ja 32; Great Britain to enter, cost of 9 F 44
Sky lights, white lights only.....16 Mr 50
Solo System devised by George Rockwell .....30 Mr 32
Traffic regulation, keep to the right....16 Mr 50
Zeppelin rides sponsored by Hamburg-American line .....9 Mr 43
Aero Club of France canvasses its first 100 pupils .....23 Mr 58
Aga Khan goes to Paris, (p).....5 Ja 15
Age, between 21 & 22.....26 Ja 56
Air Ads, Inc. open offices in Manhattan..16 Mr 50
Air Worship in U. S.....9 F 38
Akerson, George, to resign as Hoover's secretary, 5 Ja 9; with Paramount-Publix Corp., 12 Ja 11; farewell present, 16 F 11
Alabama, gifts to, (L).....19 Ja 8
Alabama Supreme Court, ruling on bulls & cows .....16 Mr 52
Albany Typographical Union, bill for press services .....2 F 53
Albert, King, attends Bernheim's funeral .....2 Mr 19
Aldington, Richard, book reviewed, (p)..19 Ja 54
Alexander the Great & son (L).....2 Mr 6
Alexander Hamilton Institute, comment on advertisement, (L).....5 Ja 6
Alfaro, Ricardo J., proposed for Panama's next president.....12 Ja 18
Alfonso XIII, King, wishes to die a king, 19 Ja 18; orders elections held, 16 F 17; confers with politicians, 23 F 21; & new cabinet, 2 Mr 20; visits London, 23 Mr 32
Allegorical Cow, reference to.....16 Mr 34
Allen, Carl B., on the D. F. C.....12 Ja 23
Allen, Florence, mention.....23 F 14
Allied Chemical & Dye Corp. president granted leave of absence.....2 Mr 43
Allis-Chalmers earnings .....16 F 38
Alpine, John R., becomes assistant to Doak .....23 Mr 11
Alter, Mark, & Women's Court corruption .....19 Ja 13
Amateur Athletic Union national indoor meet .....9 Mr 38
Ambassadors U. S., listed.....2 Mr 13
Ambulance chasers described.....9 F 13
"America Today," Benton's comments, (p) .....5 Ja 32
American Airways' Colonial Division, Boston-New York Service.....9 Mr 43
American Assn. for the Advancement of Science, Annual Convention.....12 Ja 41
American Assn. of University Professors, annual meeting .....12 Ja 22
American Bank Note earnings.....2 Mr 44
American Birth Control League, Manhattan convention .....26 Ja 54
American Brown Boveri Electric Corp. & U. S. Lines.....9 Mr 56
American Chemical Society awards medal to Dr. Wilson.....26 Ja 46
American Chicle earnings.....9 F 41
American Commercial Alcohol earnings..2 Mr 44
American Conference on Hospital Service, annual meeting.....2 Mr 53
American & Foreign Power earnings....2 Mr 44
American-Hawaiian Steamship earnings..2 Mr 44
American Legion, comment on TIME's account (L) .....2 Mr 6
American Locomotive earnings..... 2 Mr 44
American Medical Assn., on explosion of anesthetics, 2 F 24; requirements for medical schools, 2 Mr 54
American Red Cross & drought relief. 12 Ja 13; & drought relief program, 19 Ja 16; challenged by the *Nation,* 26 Ja 54; drought relief program headed by leading citizens, 26 Ja 11; Hoover's radio appeal, 2 F 7; general funds, 9 F 22; Drive reaches 8 million dollars, 23 F 12; drought relief drive ended, 30 Mr 19
American Seating earnings.....16 F 38
American Snuff Co. earnings.....16 F 38
American Steel Foundries earnings.....16 F 38
American Thermos Bottle earnings.....2 Mr 44
American Tobacco, forthcoming report..23 Mr 56
Ames, Knowlton L. Jr., & Chicago *Evening Post,* (p).....2 Mr 40
Amos 'n Andy divorce suit.....9 Mr 44
*Amsterdam News* editor comments on U. S. occupation of Liberia.....26 Ja 15
Amsterdam Ryks Museum, *Anatomy Lesson* hacked .....2 Mr 34
*Anatomy Lesson* hacked.....2 Mr 34
Anderson & Co., Lorenzo E. suspended from Exchange .....2 F 50
Anderson, Harry B., impeachment charges.2 Mr 14
Anderson, Henry W., on liquor control in Sweden, (p).....2 F 10
Andrews, Dr. Donald H., & atomic vibrations .....16 Mr 32
Andreyev, Andrey, new assistant to Molotov .....5 Ja 17
Andros Bone-fish, comment (L).....9 F 4
Anesthetic, explosion of.....2 F 24


**Animals**


Bird-banding & Jack Miner.....26 Ja 22
Blue Dan (dog), wins second prize.....23 F 60
Bulls, Alabama Supreme Court ruling.16 Mr 52
Cobra snores .....9 Mr 42
Cow swallows wallet.....9 F 36
Cows appeal to pet pig.....9 Mr 67
Cows demonstrated to school children..2 Mr 35
Cows, Alabama Supreme Court Ruling.16 Mr 52
Coyote attacks aero pupils.....12 Ja 23
Daisy (horse), chosen for opera (p)....9 F 49
Dog poisoner fined by Judge Norris, (L) .....16 Mr 4
Dog shooer in Oklahoma (L).....16 Mr 4
Dog show prizes.....23 F 58
Dog, wolf, could not be summoned as witness .....16 Mr 52
Dogs, marble, large memorial plaque found .....16 Mr 52
Dogs in Toledo.....9 F 50
Dog poisonings in New York City.....12 Ja 45
Dog poisonings, Mrs. Corel fined for....9 F 50
Eastern Dog Club, Boston show.....9 Mr 42
Elephant at Bronx Zoo gains ¼ inch..12 Ja 45
Elkhound presented to Hoovers (p)....16 F 49
Epitaph of Jack, Fido & Tip.....16 Mr 52
Foxes *v.* deer.....23 Mr 26
Great Dane (Fionne), value of.....23 F 58
Gunar von Hollergarten (dog). best working dog (p).....23 F 58
Hog refuses all food but milk.....9 Mr 67
Horse & Brunswick Hotel.....23 Mr 26
Marsupial, Catlike, in Australia.....5 Ja 22
Mice, Hatts defense of.....5 Ja 22
Parrot acts as donor, 2 F 36; gives away murderer, 9 F 36
Pendley Calling (dog), wins first prize..23 F 60
Penguins for Luna Park.....16 F 49
Pigeons shot in Colorado's capitol building .....2 Mr 16
Shark, swallows woman's purse.....9 F 36
Sparrows, joke of.....2 Mr 19
Stage animals, unemployment situation..2 F 36
Tobey (dog), & the Wendels, 23 Mr 63; fate of (p) 30 Mr 26
Weltona Frizette, (dog) wins prize in Boston show .....9 Mr 42
Westminster Kennel Club show account of .....23 F 58
Whales for Luna Park.....16 F 49
Wild Life Conservation in U. S.....2 F 36
Wolves in Russia & Adirondacks.....16 Mr 52
Announcements, Births (L) 9 F 6; continued (L) 9 Mr 4
Announcement, marriage, of Phi Gamma Delta (L) .....9 Mr 8
Antiques of famous people auctioned.....2 Mr 30
Antoine. L. P. M., Prince, death of.....5 Ja 28
Appalachian Power Co. Mitchell declares special license for.....9 F 13
Appendectomy, usage, (L).....19 Ja 6
Appointments by President Hoover.....2 Mr 13
Apologies, international, comment (L)....23 F 4
Apologies, international, of Webster & Seward (L) .....9 Mr 4
Apple-vendor issues financial statement..26 Ja 56
Apples swapped for other food.....23 F 44
Apulia, Duke of, hero of Senussi battle (p) .....9 F 21
Arc trisected, Hurd & Zager's study.....5 Ja 34
Arizona's State Penitentiary prison break.2 Mr 16
Arkansas drought-stricken farmers rebel..12 Ja 13
Arkell, William J., death of.....12 Ja 32
Arliss, George, marooned in Wellton, Arizona .....23 F 28
Armistead, Jonathan N. celebrates Wickersham report too soon.....2 F 8
Armour & Co., Supreme Court decision, 12 Ja 14; choose Thomas G. Lee as president, 2 F 51
Armour, Philip D. III, not chosen as president of Armour.....2 F 51
Armour, Elsa, début.....5 Ja 11
Armour, Jonathan, Ogden, & Universal Oil Products Co.....19 Ja 46
Armour, Lolita S., & Universal Oil Products .....19 Ja 46
Armstrong, Sir Harry G., retires.....26 Ja 48
Arnold, Julean, or China's new tariff....12 Ja 17
Arnst, Bobbe, married.....16 Mr 34
Arosemena, Florencio H., resigns as president of Panama.....12 Ja 18
Arrow Collar unemployment ad.....30 Mr 38
Art Exhibit for unemployment.....30 Mr 46
Art vandalism of Portland Vase & Rokeby Venus .....2 Mr 34
Arundel, Earl of, beatification preparations .....30 Mr 13
Ashbury College, Prohibition crusade...30 Mr 42
Ashton, Helen, book reviewed.....5 Ja 47
Ashurst, Henry F., proposes Lower California purchase .....19 Ja 15
Asphalt Shingle & Roofing Institute and anti-trust laws .....12 Ja 37
Asquith, Lady Perdita, married.....26 Ja 48
Associated Apparel Industries, Inc., merger plans with Munsingwear.....26 Ja 42
Associated Telephone Utilities Co. acquires United Telephone.....16 F 40
Astor, Lady, *v.* Baron Tennyson.....2 Mr 30
Astor, Waldorf, closes "Cliveden".....2 F 13
Atahualpa, King, legend of (p).....2 Mr 22
Atherton, Gertrude, book reviewed.....9 Mr 72
Athletics, Endowment for, comments pro & con .....5 Ja 24
Atkins, Smith D., & newspaper tombstones (L) .....30 Mr 4
Atkinson, L. H., forced to use parachute..2 Mr 24
Atlantic Refining Co. earnings.....9 F 41
Atlas Powder earnings.....9 F 41
Atom experiments in Germany.....9 Mr 21
Atomic melody, Dr. Andrews' experiment.16 Mr 32
Atterbury, William W., & 4- system plan.12 Ja 11
Auburn Automobile Co., progress of 9 F 41; & Kurihara, 30 Mr 38


**Australia**


Conversion Loan oversubscribed.....5 Ja 16
Financial tangle, Lang's remedy for....23 F 18
Tyrol, to be founded in Paraguay.....23 F 20


**Austria**


Trade agreement with Germany.....30 Mr 12
Autogiro Co. of America to build autogiros for commercial world.....2 Mr 23
Automobile announcement at Whitman College .....5 Ja 43
Automobile Industry statistics.....16 F 37
Automobile medal goes to Col. Marmon...19 Ja 49
Automobile Show, account of.....5 Ja 37


**Automobile Racing**


Bluebird, preparations for.....2 F 38
Bluebird, average speed.....16 F 46
Campbell, Malcolm, averages 245.733 m. p. h.....16 F 46
Eyston, G. E. T., breaks world record..23 Mr 34
Automobile Thieves, two found in dead man's arms .....16 F 28
Avalanche in Bardonecchia, Italy.....9 F 20
Averscu, Alexandre, remains secure.....5 Ja 18
Aviation Corp. & Fairchild Aviation Corp. 16 Mr 50; announces net loss, 23 Mr 58
Ayers, Hartwell F., wounded.....12 Ja 18
Aylesworth, Merlin H. & Radio City plans (p) .....16 Mr 38

**B**

Bache & Co., J. S., & Chrysler pool....30 Mr 35
Baker, Dr. Simon S., & student uprising..30 Mr 18
Bakers, French, yeast *v.* baking powder..30 Mr 13
Bakers, Grecian, strikers handled by Venizelos ....30 Mr 13
Baking powder *v.* yeast dispute.....30 Mr 13
Balchen, Bernt, seeks Varick Frissell...30 Mr 32
Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia property considered as terminal, 16 F 40; earnings, 2 Mr 44
Baldwin, Oliver, on deaths from starvation in U. S.....23 F 17
Baldwin, Roger, on evolution in Perth Amboy .....16 F 30
Baldwin, Stanley, accused by Snowden, 23 F 17; India speech, 23 Mr 18; *v.* Sir Ernest W. Petter & press lords, 30 Mr 13; unveils Curzon monument, 30 Mr 13
Ballantine, Arthur A., appointment.....2 Mr 11
Balloon, travels from Omaha to Alaska..30 Mr 17
Baltimore & Ohio R. R., four-system plan, 12 Ja 12; considering Baldwin property for terminal, 16 F 40
Baltimore *Post* building burned.....12 Ja 21
Bank failures for 1930.....5 Ja 37
Bank failures in Indiana, Colorado, Kansas, Penna., Arkansas.....12 Ja 38
Bank of United States, exposé of, 16 F 13; bills to be met, 23 F 52
Banks, statistics.....16 F 37
Bankhead-Shackleford bill, history of (L) .....16 Mr 8
Bankhead, Tallulah, on Englishmen.....26 Ja 24
Banking, resumé of Federal Reserve system .....16 F 12
Banking & loans.....23 Mr 51
Bannatyne, Archibald, death of.....9 F 52
Bancroft, George, & American history....19 Ja 36
Bangor & Aroostock earnings.....9 F 41
Bar Assn. of New York City refuses to lift feminine ban.....23 F 13
Barber Bug Fever, described.....30 Mr 19
Barbour, Joyce, married.....16 Mr 34
Barco Concession in Colombia.....16 Mr 60
Barr, Edmond M. names informant (p).23 Mr 24
Barrett Dr. Albert M., on sanity.....2 Mr 54
Barrett, John F., on Ember days.....16 Mr 66
Bathing in Russia (L).....5 Ja 2
Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborne wins advertising prize.....9 Mr 49
Baudelaire, Charles, book on (p).....16 F 55
Bayreuth Festival, plans for.....2 F 22
Bean, Ashton G., still with Bishop & Babcock (L).....2 F 4
Beard, Charles A., at Progressive conference (p).....23 Mr 16
Beatification requirements.....23 Mr 28
Beaton, Cecil, art exhibit (p).....2 F 34
Beaton, Kenneth C., on William J. Bryan (L) .....26 Ja 4
Beatrice, Princess, breaks arm.....2 F 41
Beatty, Edward W. becomes director of International Nickel Company.....26 Ja 44
Beaverbrook, Baron, Petter-Cooper fight..30 Mr 14
Bed car put out by Durant.....9 F 41

**Belgium**

Cremation legalized.....9 Mr 19
Franco-Belgian Agreement, Vandervelde favors abolition.....12 Ja 15
Bell, Dr. Johannes, & Treaty of Versailles .....30 Mr 16
Bellegarde, Dantes, ambassador from Haiti.2 Mr 11
Bellows, Charles C., becomes partner of S. R. Livingstone.....12 Ja 37
Bell Laboratories, & dial telephones (L)..12 Ja 8
Belloc, Hilaire, mentioned.....2 F 14
Bells, Russian, installed at Harvard.....9 Mr 16
Belmont, August, engaged.....9 Mr 32
Belmont, Mrs. August, raises money for unemployment .....30 Mr 10
Belmont, Bessie M., married.....9 Mr 32
Belvidere, Ill., & Albert W. Benham.....2 F 46
Beneficial Industrial Loan Corp., brief sketch of .....23 Mr 51
Benet, Stephen V. (p) book reviewed....12 Ja 47
Benham, Albert W., peculiar financial scheme (p).....2 F 46
Bennett, Mildred, marriage rumor (p)..23 Mr 19
Bennett, Mrs. Myrtle A., case of.....9 Mr 44
Bennett, Richard B., plans unofficial visit to the U. S., 2 F 15; visits Hoover, 9 F 11
Benjamin, Raymond, predicted to succeed Akerson (p).....5 Ja 9
Benrimo, P. K., on gifts to Alabama (L)..19 Ja 8
Benton, Thomas H., & "America Today" sketch of (p).....5 Ja 32
Bequest, *v.* women.....19 Ja 36
Berenguer, Damaso, confers with King Alfonso on elections.....16 F 17
Berg, Alban, & *Wozzeck* opera.....16 Mr 32
Berggreen, Erik, found mad.....9 F 21
Bergmann Electrical Co. government loan..9 F 21
Berlin Institute of Physical Research & atom experiments.....9 Mr 21
Bermuda, history, map of.....26 Ja 16
Bermuda-U. S. Line, opens service.....5 Ja 45
Bernadotte, Countess Folke, son born to..16 F 32
Berne, Dr. Luis P., death of.....26 Ja 48
Berry, Romeyn, & Cornell (p).....30 Mr 18
Bernstein, Nathan, & liquor prescriptions.9 Mr 57
Besant, Annie W., book about (p).....9 F 55
Bessborough, Earl of, Canada's new governor-general, 16 F 16; sketch of (p), 23 F 18
Best, Dr. Charles H., demonstrates drug, becomes ill.....2 Mr 30
Bethlehem Steel, merger invalidated with Youngstown Sheet & Tube, 5 Ja 37; bonus system exposed, 26 Ja 42; earnings, 9 F 41; buys McClintic-Marshall Corp., 16 F 37; bonus battle, 16 Mr 55
Bethune, Lory K., jailed for "interrogation" .....30 Mr 19
Bickel, Karl A., & newspaper suppression in Cuba.....2 F 17
Bicycle racing, Guimbretiere, Marcel, wins, 16 Mr 25; Latourner, Alfred, wins, 16 Mr 25
Biddle, Alexander, retires from Charles D. Barney.....12 Ja 37
Biddle, Anthony J. D. Jr., divorced.....16 Mr 34
Bigamist married and divorced 29 women..26 Ja 56
Biggest News of the Year, summary of..5 Ja 19
Bikaner, Maharaja of, praises Lord Irwin.30 Mr 15
Billiards, Percy N. Collins wins, 30 Mr 44; Edward Lee wins three-cushion championship, 9 Mr 40
Billings, Henry, art exhibit (p).....16 F 53
Birck, Dr. Lauritz V., flays Young Plan..2 Mr 17
Bird, Richard, married.....16 Mr 34
Birmingham, Alabama, & Red Cross relief (L) .....23 F 8
Birth Announcements in newspapers.....16 F 45
Birth Control, Senate hearing, 23 F 56; report of F. C. C. C. A., 30 Mr 41
Bischl, Bookseller, acquitted of fraud....2 Mr 20
Bischoff, Benita F., murdered, 9 Mr 13; suicide of daughter, 16 Mr 23
Bishop, Cecil, on cleaning up Chicago....2 Mr 30
Bishop of London & soccer.....5 Ja 16
Bishops, House of, duties of.....16 F 22
Bismarck, North Dakota capitol building burns down.....5 Ja 10
Bitting, Dr. William C., death of.....19 Ja 53
Bjorkenheim, Edvard, Prohibition report..19 F 20
Black, Loring, on Hoover.....2 Mr 12
"Black Sheets" defined.....23 Mr 11
Blacklidge, Mrs. Myrtle T., & faro game..2 F 12
Blaine, John J., insurgency, 26 Ja 13; in ditty on Wisconsin (L), 16 F 8
Blake, Luther L., & Standard Statistics (p) .....9 F 42
Blakely, George H., & Gray Process.....16 F 37
Blessed Event in New York papers.....16 F 45
Bloch, Jean-Richard, book reviewed.....9 F 56
Block, Paul, purchases Los Angeles *Evening Express*.....23 F 30
Blood from meat gives away robber....23 Mr 66
Blood sellers licensed.....9 F 22
Blue most popular color.....26 Ja 54
"Blue Book" on Russia.....16 F 16
Bly, Nelly, mentioned.....23 F 30
Bd. of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church Prohibition plan.....19 Ja 23
Board of Education discusses psychiatry..2 Mr 54
Boas, Dr. Franz, new president of A. A. A. S.....12 Ja 44
*Boccaccio* (opera), Jeritza performance...12 Ja 30
Bodenheim, Maxwell, book reviewed....26 Ja 55
Bohn Aluminum & Brass earnings.....9 F 41
Bok, Mary L. C., & *Wozzeck* opera.....16 Mr 32
Bolt Nut & Rivet Manufacturers Assn. ordered dissolved as trust.....30 Mr 9
Bon Ami earnings.....2 Mr 44
Bonds, default, list of other states.....9 F 16
Bone-fish Andros, comment (L).....9 F 4
Bonner, Frank R., dismissed.....5 Ja 11
Borah, William E., on Marines in Nicaragua, 12 Ja 19; leader of insurgents (c), 26 Ja 13
Boret, Victor, wheat charges against (p)....2 F 16
Borotra, Jean, becomes director of Lower Rhenish Iron Foundries & Machinery Co.2 F 18

**Books,** Reviewed or Mentioned

*Al Capone on the Spot*.....2 Mr 16
*Alice in Wonderland*.....23 Mr 11
*America's Way Out*.....30 Mr 47
*Annals of Surgery*.....12 Ja 24
*Aphrodite in Aulis*.....30 Mr 48
*Archbishop Grey's Walks in Canton*....9 Mr 16
*Back Street*.....26 Ja 56
*Ballads & Poems*.....12 Ja 47
*Best Short Stories of the War*.....9 Mr 72
*Big Money*.....2 F 55
*Biology of the Voices of New York, The*.5 Ja 22
*Bird Life at the Pole*.....2 Mr 55
*Book of the Damned, The*.....9 F 23
*But It Still Goes On*.....16 F 56
*By the Way* (L).....9 F 6
*Care & Feeding of Children*.....26 Ja 15
*Cecilia Valdes*.....19 Ja 21
*Child's History of the World, A*.....16 F 30
*Colophon* .....23 Mr 32
*Corey Takes the Scout Trail* (L).....12 Ja 4
*Cosmic Religion*.....16 Mr 71
*De Tintinnabulis*.....9 Mr 16
*Dogs, The*.....9 Mr 71
*Dumb Animal*.....9 F 55
*Economics in Mining*.....26 Ja 46
*Education of a Princess*.....5 Ja 47
*Festival* .....2 F 55
*Financier, The*.....30 Mr 19
*Forge, The*.....23 Mr 71
*Gardener of Evil*.....16 F 55
*Gentle Libertine, The*.....26 Ja 55
*Good Earth, The*.....16 Mr 71
*Good Hope, The*.....16 Mr 72
*Hard Lines* .....19 Ja 54
*Historia Natural de Cuba*.....19 Ja 21
*History of the United States*.....19 Ja 36
*House Party* .....16 F 56
*I Have Killed a Man*.....19 Ja 55
*James Joyce's Ulysses*.....5 Ja 48
*Jew in Love, A*.....26 Ja 55
*Jonathan Gentry* .....16 Mr 71
*Jumping off Place, The* (L).....12 Ja 4
*Jury of Death*.....12 Ja 14
*Kid, The* (L).....12 Ja 6
*Last Days of Shylock, The*.....2 F 56
*Lazy Little Lulu Learns to Cook*.....2 Mr 20
*Life of Al Capone*.....2 Mr 16
*Life of George Eliot*.....30 Mr 15
*Limestone Tree, The*.....12 Ja 47
*Lincoln: The Man*.....16 F 15
*Little Town, The*.....9 Mr 71
*Lloyd's Register of Shipping*.....9 F 15
*Lo!* .....23 F 63
*Love of Julie Borel, The*.....23 F 64
*Lumber* .....23 F 64
*Mackerel Sky*.....5 Ja 47
*Man With the Scarred Hand, The*.....23 F 64
*Mario & The Magician*.....5 Ja 48
*Memoirs of Marshall Foch*.....30 Mr 15
*Modern Traveller, The*.....2 F 14
*Mrs. Fischer's War*.....2 Mr 55
*Murderers, Counterfeiters & Provocateurs* .....9 F 32
*My Father*.....2 F 41
*My March on Timbuktu*.....5 Ja 17
*My Story*.....23 Mr 71
*Naked on Roller Skates*.....26 Ja 55
*Nature of the Physical World* (L).....2 Mr 4
*Neoplastic Diseases* .....12 Ja 24
*New Lands* .....9 F 23
*New Russia, The*.....30 Mr 19
*Niagara* .....19 Ja 21
*Night in Kurdistan, A*.....9 F 56
*On the Edge*.....23 F 63
*Opus 7*.....16 Mr 71
*Orchid, The*.....23 Mr 72
*Out of Soundings*.....9 Mr 72
*Owl in the Attic, The*.....2 Mr 55
*Passionate Pilgrim, The*.....9 F 55
*Pedlars Pack* (L).....9 F 6
*Portrait by Caroline*.....12 Ja 48
*Principles of Mining*.....26 Ja 46
*Prodigium Willinghamense* (L).....5 Ja 2
*Race Psychology*.....26 Ja 54
*Rachel Moon* .....12 Ja 48
*Reader, I Married Him*.....16 F 56
*Reddy* (L) .....12 Ja 6
*Renee* .....23 Mr 72
*Ringer Returns, The*.....19 Ja 55
*Ring of the Lowenskolds, The*.....5 Ja 47
*Roads to Glory*.....19 Ja 54
*Rob Roy* (L).....5 Ja 6
*Roman Holiday* .....12 Ja 47
*Russia, No. 1, 1931*.....16 F 16
*Rusty Ruston* (L).....12 Ja 4
*Sanctuary* .....16 F 55
*Savage Messiah*.....16 Mr 71
*Science & Health*.....23 Mr 28
*Science of Life, The*.....2 F 55
*Scotland in Eclipse*.....5 Ja 16
*Seven Pillars of Wisdom, The*.....5 Ja 22
*Shatter the Dream*.....19 Ja 55
*Silent Witness, The*.....5 Ja 48
*Sister Carrie* .....30 Mr 19
*Sophisticates, The* .....9 Mr 72
*Sticks & Stones*.....9 Mr 63
*Struggle; The Life of Commander Byrd* .....12 Ja 23
*Super City*.....12 Ja 14
*1066 and All That*.....30 Mr 47
*That Next War*.....19 Ja 54
*This Our Exile*.....30 Mr 47
*Three Steeples* .....2 Mr 54
*Topsy* .....23 Mr 72
*Twenty-Seven Songs of the Fascist Revolution* .....19 Ja 19
*Two Thieves* .....9 F 56
*Up The Ladder of Gold*.....5 Ja 48
*War for Southern Independence, The*..19 Ja 36
*John Wesley* (L).....12 Ja 6
*White Fawn* .....30 Mr 47
*White King, The*.....26 Ja 15
*White Paternoster, The*.....2 F 55
*World Without End*.....2 Mr 54
*X Marks the Spot*.....2 Mr 16
Books, religious (L).....12 Ja 6
Borah, William E., on drought relief, 9 F 12; on Arkansas Compromise, 23 F 12; at Progressive conference, 23 Mr 16; favors special session of Congress, 30 Mr 20
Boston, Mass. unemployment meeting....23 F 14
Boston University Prohibition crusade...30 Mr 42
Boucher, Thomas, death of.....30 Mr 28
Boulder Dam, & Six Companies.....23 Mr 14
Bow, Clara, in *No Limit* (p), 26 Ja 26; secretary found guilty, 2 F 41
Bowen Air Lines, Inc. plane to cruise at 175 m.p.h..... .....2 F 33

**Boxing**

Carnera, Primo, *v.* Maloney.....16 Mr 25
Dempsey, Jack, *v.* Sharkey.....26 Ja 36
Farley, Jim, revokes Schmeling's title..26 Ja 36
Genaro, Frankie, *v.* Wolgast.....5 Ja 26
Kamalaba, Mrs. *v.* Miss Sitabai.....30 Mr 44
Loughran, Tommy, *v.* Schaaf.....23 Mr 34
Schmeling, Max, forthcoming fight.....26 Ja 36
Sharkey, Jack, forthcoming fight.....26 Ja 36
Siki, Battling, reinstated.....9 F 20
Wolgast, Midget, *v.* Genaro.....5 Ja 26
Boy steals car for thrill of it.....9 F 36
*Boy's Pen, The,* edited by V. Mussolini.2 Mr 40
Boyd, William H., distribution of New England roads to Big Four.....16 F 15
Bradstreet, Edward P., death of.....23 F 61
Brady, James C. Jr., elected director of Brooklyn Edison Company.....9 Mr 56
Brailsford, Henry N., report on India (p).5 Ja 14
Bramell, Charles D., on Veterans of Foreign Wars (L).....30 Mr 2
Brand, Sir Hubert G., & mutiny of H. M. S. *Lucia*.....19 Ja 17
Brandeis, Louis D., on *The Saturday Press* .....9 F 32
Bratianu, Vintila, funeral of, 5 Ja 18; flayed by Madgearu, 12 Ja 16; comment on burial (L), 26 Ja 8
Bratianu, Mme Vintila, refuses to pay husband's funeral costs.....19 Ja 19
Bratt, K. A., book reviewed.....19 Ja 54
Brawermann, Sam, through keyholes & tennis rackets (p).....23 Mr 66

Brazil, Para rebellion....5 Ja 18
Breasted, Charles, married....2 Mr 48
Brentford, Viscount, on red slavery (p)...16 F 16
Briand, Aristide, 25th anniversary as French Cabinet Minister....23 Mr 19
Bridge contest for 16 days on *Republic*..19 Ja 32
Briggs, Clare A., mentioned....16 F 51
Brinkley, Dr. John R., & capric gonads...23 Mr 40
Brisbane, Arthur, on Einstein in the nude, on Kansas, 23 F 30; & Will Rogers (L), 2 Mr 4; on "host coats," 16 Mr 26; on the *World*, 30 Mr 20
British Broadcasting Corp., red radio drama banned....30 Mr 13
British Corp. of Foreign Bondholders & Mississippi bonds....9 F 16
British Empire Trade Exhibition not ready to open March 14....16 Mr 19
British officers, stepping pictures (L)....9 F 4
British Trade Exhibition & "God Save the King"....9 Mr 18
Broadcasting, Religious, in U. S....9 F 38
Brodsky, Louis B., suspended....19 Ja 13
Brokaw, Howard C., robbed....9 F 34
Broken leg has signed plates....23 Mr 38
Broker to Burglar, sketch of (L)....5 Ja 4
Brookhart, Smith W., insurgency, 26 Ja 13; *v.* Eugene Meyer, 16 F 13
Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corp. & Untermyer plan....12 Ja 13
Broome, Edwin C., succeeds Crozier....9 Mr 60
Brothers, Leo V. (Buster), held for Lingle murder, (p), 19 Ja 13; correction (L), 2 F 4
Broun, Heywood, on Kansas (P)....23 F 30
Brown Boveri Co., government loan....9 F 21
Brown, Florence, candidate for Miller price (p)....9 Mr 66
Brown, Herbert, & Virgin Islands....23 Mr 11
Brown, Hiram, & Radio City plans....16 Mr 40
Brown, Russell R., to resign from U. S. Industrial Alcohol Company....26 Ja 44
Brown, Walter Folger, on George Washington stamps....16 F 52
Brown, William, & *Town Topics*....2 F 52
Brown, William J., on Snowden's speech..23 F 17
Brown, Wyatt, elected Bishop of Harrisburg, Penna....9 F 38
Browne, Dr. Charles A., on divining rods..9 F 23
Brownell, Baker, on women's fashions....9 Mr 67
Brundidge, Harry T., & Orthwein scoop (p)....19 Ja 34
Brunt, John P. *v.* Walter Paepcke (p)..23 Mr 52
Brusadelli & Manni suing General Motors Acceptance Corp....30 Mr 19
Bryan, Charles W., inauguration (p)....19 Ja 15
Bryan, William J., TIME advertisement (L)....26 Ja 4
Buchanan, James I., death of....12 Ja 32
Büchner, George, & *Wozzeck* opera....16 Mr 32
Buck, Pearl S., book reviewed....16 Mr 71
Buckner, Thomas A., to succeed D. P. Kingsley (p)....23 F 48
Budd Wheel earnings....9 F 41
Buhl Airsedan, running cost of....23 F 26
Bull fighting, Sidney Franklin, gored by bull....9 Mr 40
Bullet brought out by sneezing....2 F 17
Burgess, John W., death of....26 Ja 50
Burgess, W. Randolph, & Government financing Programs....16 Mr 15
Burileanu, Governor, dismissed....23 Mr 20
Burke, James F., at Progressive conference....23 Mr 15
Burglar leaves fingertip behind....16 Mr 68
Burke, James F., & Bolt, Nut & Rivet Mf....30 Mr 9
Burlatt, Lena, case exposed....9 F 13
Burlington Steel Co., Ltd. buys Canadian Metal Products....16 Mr 60
Burnham, David, book reviewed....30 Mr 47
Burnet, David, nomination confirmed....16 F 11
Burns Brothers reorganization....16 Mr 60
Burt, Horace, & "Horace" advertisement..23 F 30
Burt, Struthers, book reviewed (p)....2 F 55
Burr, Aaron, & *Colonel Satan* (p)....19 Ja 23
Busch, August A., grandson kidnapped...12 Ja 44
Bushman, Francis X., on former days....19 Ja 34
Business *v.* Education, comment (L)....5 Ja 2
Businessmen, health of....5 Ja 30
Butler, Nicholas M., on endowment for athletics, 5 Ja 24; Alumni Assn. donates money for program, 19 Ja 26; on universities, 26 Ja 28
Butler, Smedley D., insults Mussolini (p), 9 F 14; insults Mussolini, 16 F 14; & Col. Williams (L), 23 F 4; to resign, 23 F 11; *v.* Al Capone, 2 Mr 16
Byron, Arthur, in *Five Star Final* (p)..12 Ja 21
Byrd, Richard E., at N. E. A. meeting...9 Mr 59

C

Cabinet, U. S., listed....2 Mr 13
Cadwalader, Mrs. Richard M., yacht launched....9 Mr 40
Cain, James M., on Walter Lippmann...30 Mr 22
Calder, Curtis E., made director of National City Bank....26 Ja 44
Caldwell, Rogers C., arrested....16 Mr 55
Calhern, Louis, in *Give Me Yesterday* (p)....16 Mr 24
California & St. Peter (L)....2 Mr 4
Calles, Plutarco E., son born to, 26 Ja 48; on birth of tenth son (L), 5 F 4; comment on baby letters (L), 2 Mr 4
Calls defined....30 Mr 39
Calumet & Arizona Mining Co. proposal to move office to Manhattan....23 Mr 56
Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper earnings....16 F 38
Calvel, Juan V., Spain's new Finance Minister....2 Mr 20
Calvo, Miguel A., & bomb investigation..16 Mr 22
Candle burns Church to ground....5 Ja 20
Camel racing & James S. Harlan....9 Mr 42
Campagna, Anthony, created count....2 F 13
Campbell, Capt. Malcolm, & *Bluebird* (p)..2 F 38
Campbell, Gordon R., may resign....23 Mr 56
Campbell Soup Co. sued by Frome....26 Ja 42

**Canada**
Dominion Conference, plans for....23 Mr 18
Embargo, on Russian goods....23 Mr 19
"Gentlemen's agreement" with U. S. on liquor traffic....2 F 15
Governor General, Vere Brabazon Ponsonby chosen....16 F 16
Official cars to be sold....2 F 15
Parliament, opening of....23 Mr 18
Tariff, on U. S. exports....23 Mr 18
Canadian Metal Products sold to Burlington Steel Company, Ltd....16 Mr 60
Canadian Pacific R. R. & Pacific Great Eastern R. R. rumor....23 Mr 56
Cancer crusade, account of, 12 Ja 24; comment on (L), 26 Ja 8; comment (L), 2 F 4: Hartwell *v.* Drs. Coffey & Humber, 23 Mr 38; tumor & glutathione experiments, 23 Mr 38
Cannon, David P., married....2 F 18
Cannon, James Jr., trial not necessary (p)....16 F 22
Cannon, Walter B., & sympathin (p)....2 F 22
Capablanca, Jose R., *v.* 50 (p)....23 F 34
Capone, Alphonse, outstanding criminal of 1930, 5 Ja 14; schooling of (L), 19 Ja 6; flayed by Percy Crosby, 16 F 44; & Chicago's mayor (p), 23 F 15; replies to Butler's accusations, 2 Mr 16; gets six months, 9 Mr 12; ignores Percy Crosby's challenge, 23 Mr 32
Capone, Ralph, confirmed....23 F 60
Capper, Arthur, favors wheat embargo, 5 Ja 12; on oil embargo, 16 F 42; prediction, 16 Mr 17
Caraway, Thaddeus H., on Red Cross drought relief, 19 Ja 16; *v.* Cramton, 16 F 13
Carey, Archibald J., death of....30 Mr 28
Carey, Harry, in *Trader Horn* (p)....2 F 40
Carlisle, Floyd L., elected chairman of N. Y. Edison, 2 Mr 44; & United Corporation, 16 Mr 55
Car-loadings statistics....16 F 37
Carmichael, Robert, & Christmas card (p).5 Ja 22
Carnegie, Andrew, & Schwab bonus....16 Mr 56
Carnera, Primo, (boxing), future fight, 26 Ja 36; ranked with great men, 23 F 28
Carol II, King, gift from I. T. & T., 16 F 19; police investigations, 9 Mr 19; dismisses Governor Burileanu, 23 Mr 20
Carpet Bag rule defined....30 Mr 10
Carrel, Dr. Alexis, awarded prize for cancer research....30 Mr 28
Carroll, Nancy, in *Stolen Heaven* (p)....23 F 62
Cartoon of Calvin Coolidge....5 Ja 12
Cartoon of Charlie Chaplin....23 Mr 17
Cartoon on scrubwomen....9 F 24
Caruso, Enrico, Jr., taking singing lessons (p)....16 F 51
Cary, Elizabeth L., on George Luks' paintings....26 Ja 52
Caterpillar Tractor earnings....16 F 38
Cates, Louis S., elected president of Mining Metallurgical Society....9 F 51
Catholics & respect for the Pope (L)....16 Mr 4
*Catholic Review* on Guttero's Madonna..26 Ja 52
Cattell, James McK., *v.* N. M. Butler....26 Ja 28
Cavert, Dr. Samuel McC., on war....16 F 23
Cecconi, Fausto, death of....30 Mr 32
Cella, Alphonso A., on Edward of Wales.23 Mr 21
Century Air Lines, Inc., formation of....5 Ja 44
Century Ribbon Mills earnings....2 Mr 44
Cermak, Anton J., running against Thompson (p)....9 Mr 15
Cerro, Luis S., resigns, 9 Mr 19; poses for picture with Edward of Wales; revolution breaks out, 2 Mr 22; third revolution, 16 Mr 22
Chabas, Paul, chooses Miss Europe....16 F 18
Chadbourne plan, reference to....19 Ja 21
Chadbourne, Thomas L., & sugar agreement (p)....2 F 43
Chagas' Disease described....30 Mr 19
Chambermaids, law against in Hungary...23 F 20
Champagne at Hutton débutante party (L)....19 Ja 4
Chandor, Douglas, correction (L). 23 F 6; & portrait of Hoover (L), 23 Mr 6
Chanel, Gabrielle, going to Hollywood...16 Mr 26
Chang Hsueh-liang sets himself up in Peiping (p)....26 Ja 20
Channing, Edward, history completed, death of (p)....19 Ja 36
Chaplin, Charles S., in *City Lights* (c) 9 F 24; & MacDonald, 2 Mr 32; correction (L), 9 Mr 4; cartoon; in Germany, 23 Mr 17
Chart of U. S., British & German trade with South America....23 Mr 21
Chase & Sanborn & Maurice Chevalier..23 Mr 60
Chase, Jehu V., Navy's sham battles (p)....2 Mr 15
Chase National Bank, annual meeting....19 Ja 43
Check for 5 million refused....23 F 44
Check, bad, shopkeeper takes with open eyes....23 F 44
Chenery, William L. & *Colliers*, sketch (p)....30 Mr 20
Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., four-system plan....12 Ja 12
Chess, Hollandish & Bird's opening (L)..23 Mr 8
Chess match, Capablanca *v.* 50....23 F 34
Chesterton, G. K., ignorant of TIME (L)..30 Mr 2
Chevalier, Maurice, in England, 12 Ja 15; on U. S. concert tour, 23 Mr 60
Chiang Kai-shek, on massacre in Kiangsi province....19 Ja 21
Chicago Civic Opera, U. S. tour....2 F 22
Chicago *Evening Post* goes into receivership, 16 F 45; bought by K. L. Ames, Jr., 2 Mr 40
Chicago Great Western Railroad Co., statistics (L)....2 Mr 4
Chicago Stadium Corp. *v.* Ringling....9 Mr 49
Chicago *Tribune* & truth about Russia..16 Mr 21
Chicago World's Fair, commission, & Frank L. Wright, 9 Mr 63
Chichibu, Princess, loses antique collar...19 Ja 19
Chicken coop hides negro....5 Ja 43
Child is returned body & soul to parents..5 Ja 43
Child marriages in the U. S. (L)....16 Mr 6
Children, greatest number in ten years...9 Mr 66
Childs earnings....9 F 41
Chile, serenaders drowned in Lake Llanquihue....9 Mr 17
China Famine Relief, The, address of....12 Ja 17

**China**
Cold spell kills hundreds....26 Ja 20
Communist Army surrounds 18th Army Division, 26 Ja 20; massacres of, 19 Ja 21
Kiangsi Province massacre....19 Ja 21
Macao & fantan....9 Mr 20
Tariff increases living cost of foreigners 30%....12 Ja 17
*China*, ship, & Freeman-Thomas party (L)....19 Ja 4
*Christian Century, The*, report on U. S. films in Manila....26 Ja 28
Christian Scientists & faith healing, 2 F 54; & vestal bill, 23 Mr 28
Christie, McChord, ousted from fraternity....23 Mr 23
Christmas Tree delivered by airplane....5 Ja 46
Chrysler Corp., earnings, 2 Mr 44; sues Graham-Paige Motors, 26 Ja 44; pool of, 30 Mr 35
Churchill, Randolph S (L), on his father, 23 F 6; praised, (L) 2 Mr 8
Churchill, Winston, resigns from Baldwin's Committee (p), 9 F 18; Snowden's charges against, 23 F 17; & Baldwin's speech on India, 23 Mr 18
Cierva, de la, Juan, & autogiros, (p)....2 Mr 23
Cigar wrappers, investigation of convict labor....23 F 13
Cigaret fine, fraud....9 Mr 67
Cigaret war between United Cigar & Schulte Retail....2 F 48
Cigarets statistics....16 F 37
Cigars statistics....16 F 37
Cinema, U. S., evil effects on Philippines....26 Ja 28
Cinema in Rumania causes riot....9 F 36

**Cinema** reviews
*Adventures of Prince Achmed, The*....9 Mr 22
*Al-Yemen*....19 Ja 24
*Bat Whispers, The*....26 Ja 26
*Beau Ideal*....26 Ja 26
*Body & Soul*....23 Mr 46
*Bright Lights*....23 F 62
*By Rocket to the Moon*....16 F 21
*Cimarron*....2 F 40
*City Lights*....9 F 24
*Comrades of 1918*....2 Mr 26
*Criminal Code, The*....19 Ja 24
*Dishonored*....16 Mr 63
*Don't Bet on Women*....16 Mr 64
*Dracula*....23 F 62
*Easiest Way, The*....9 Mr 22
*East Lynne*....2 Mr 26
*Father's Son*....9 Mr 22
*Fighting Caravans*....2 F 40
*Finn & Hattie*....9 F 26
*Front Page, The*....30 Mr 33
*Gang Buster, The*....2 F 40
*Girls Demand Excitement*....16 F 21
*Going Wild*....9 F 28
*Gretel und Liesel*....23 F 62
*Heimatsklange*....23 F 62
*Honor Among Lovers*....9 Mr 22
*Inspiration*....16 F 21
*June Moon*....23 Mr 46
*Kiki*....16 Mr 63
*Little Caesar*....19 Ja 24
*Man of the World*....30 Mr 33
*Man Who Came Back, The*....12 Ja 22
*Millie*....16 F 21
*Mutterliebe*....23 F 62
*My Past*....23 Mr 46
*New Moon*....5 Ja 25
*No Limit*....26 Ja 26
*One Heavenly Night*....19 Ja 24
*Paid*....12 Ja 22
*Pagliacci*....2 Mr 26
*Rango*....2 Mr 26
*Reaching for the Moon*....5 Ja 25
*Reducing*....26 Ja 26
*Resurrection*....2 F 40
*Right to Love, The*....12 Ja 22
*Royal Bed, The*....9 F 28
*Royal Family of Broadway, The*....5 Ja 25
*Seas Beneath*....9 F 28
*Stolen Heaven*....23 F 62
*Sunny*....5 Ja 25
*Tabu*....30 Mr 33
*Ten Cents a Dance*....16 Mr 62
*Ten Nights in a Bar Room*....9 Mr 22
*Trader Horn*....2 F 40
*Unfaithful*....16 Mr 64
*Up for Murder*, 26 Ja 11; correction (L).16 F 4
Cinema causes death of aviator....16 F 28
Cinema fraud of Mary the Virgin....9 Mr 30
Cities Service Co. bids for Richfield Oil, 9 F 41; earnings, 9 F 41
City College of New York, water polo (p)....16 Mr 25
City Trust Company & Frank Warder..19 Ja 16
Clarendon, Earl of, has new flag (p)....2 F 15
Clarion River Power Co., King's recommendation....9 F 13

Clark, William, decision reversed in Supreme Court .....2 Mr 14
Clemenceau, Georges, on religion of Foch.23 F 20
Clemens, Clara, on thinking (p).....2 F 41
Cleveland, Grover, & veto record.....9 Mr 11
Cleveland Orchestra, new building.....16 F 24
Clipperton Island goes to France.....16 F 18
Clothing Designers' Executives' Assn., on the perfect man..... .....16 Mr 68
Cloud, James G., made chairman of Sun-Ray Oil Corp.....5 Ja 42
Cluett, Peabody, & Co. earnings.....9 F 41
Clyde, William, death of.....30 Mr 28
Clynes, John R., & Olive Wise Case....2 F 14
Coal & Iron Police of Penna., Governor Pinchot's new plan.....9 F 15
Cobb, Bernard C. elected director of Columbia Gas & Electric.....12 Ja 37
Cobb, Frank I., & Walter Lippman....30 Mr 24
Cobb, Irvin S., at Ray Long's dinner party .....30 Mr 19
Cobb, Tyrus R., to co-ordinate all sports in Augusta .....5 Ja 22
Coburn, Frederic G., on Boston-New York service .....9 Mr 43
Coca-Cola Co. earnings.....16 F 38
Coder, C. J., & Edmond Barr.....23 Mr 24
Codger, old, humored by TIME (L).....9 F 4
Coe, Natalie M., début of.....5 Ja 11
Coffey, Dr. Walter B., & cancer clinic in Long Island.....23 Mr 38
Cohen, Sam, held for Gordon murder..9 Mr 13
Cohn, Jefferson D., divorced.....5 Ja 28
Coker, Herbert T., & law's memory....30 Mr 17
Colbert, Claudette, *Honor Among Lovers* (p) .....9 Mr 22
Colette, Gabrielle, book reviewed (p), 26 Ja 55; book reviewed, 23 Mr 72
Coleman, Frank J., & Bolt, Nut & Rivet Mfgrs, Assn .....30 Mr 9
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet earnings .....9 F 41
College Musi-Comedy organizations, list of (L) .....12 Ja 4
Collegiate Church & Radio City.....16 Mr 40
Collier, John, *v.* Hagerman.....16 F 15
*Collier's*, progress of.....30 Mr 20
Colman, Louis, book reviewed (p).....23 F 64
Colt, John Drew, stage struck.....9 F 34
Color, most popular, blue.....26 Ja 54
Columbia Alumni Federation raises money for Butler program.....19 Ja 26
Columbia Graphophone Co. Ltd. merges with Gramophone Co. Ltd.....30 Mr 40
Colombian Petroleum Co. of the U. S., has right to work land for fifty years, 16 Mr 60
Commercial Investment Trust earnings....9 F 41
Communism in Chile.....9 Mr 20
Commuter from Yale.....5 Ja 24
Compagnie Generale Aeropostale, financial trouble, 23 Mr 58; & Act of God decision, 30 Mr 32
Compton, Betty, married, 2 Mr 48; estranged from her husband; going to California, 16 Mr 26
Composers, U. S., works produced at Metropolitan Opera Company.....16 F 24
Comstock, Ada L., on Prohibition, 26 Ja 12; on 18th Amendment (p), 2 F 9; ill, 2 F 41
Confederate balloon, description of.....12 Ja 23
Confessional, Lutheran, dispute of.....16 Mr 42
Congress Cigar earnings.....16 F 38
Congress, 71st, end of.....16 Mr 14
(See also Senate and House of Representatives)
Conn, Charles G., death of.....19 Ja 53
Connolly, Maurice, ill.....2 F 41
Consolidated Cigar earnings.....2 Mr 44
Consolidated Gas Co. & United Corp...16 Mr 55
Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co. & deadly fumes .....16 Mr 16
Container Corp. of America, Paepcke *v.* Brunt .....23 Mr 52
Continental Can Co. Inc., expansion in England & France.....2 Mr 44
Converse, Elizabeth, & Albert K. Darling.2 Mr 32
Convict Labor, challenge from Russia to U. S. .....16 Mr 21
Cook, Arthur J., leg amputated.....26 Ja 22
Cook, Chinese, translates meaning of his name .....16 F 28
Cooke, Thomas F., awarded Blue Water medal .....19 Ja 26
Coolidge, Calvin, flays farm policy (p), 5 Ja 12; heads Drought Relief committee, 26 Ja 11; & Vice-President's house, 9 F 11; on Moore's trip to Peru, 23 F 21; *v.* Hoover (p), 2 Mr 13; on adjournment of Congress, 16 Mr 15; on Alice in Wonderland, 23 Mr 11; on Edward of Wales, 23 Mr 21
Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin, christens the *President Coolidge* .....2 Mr 13
Coolidge, Mrs. Harold J., sails for Rio de Janeiro .....2 F 13
Cooper, Alfred D., uses "guts" & "louse," 23 Mr 18; defeats Petter (p), 30 Mr 14
Cooper, Henry A., death of.....9 Mr 34
Cooper, Irving B., investigating Gordon murder .....9 Mr 13
Copeland, Royal S., pro-Bonus argument.2 Mr 14
Copra, & Procter & Gamble.....26 Ja 42
Copyright, & Vestal Bill.....23 Mr 28
Cord, Errett L., & Century Air Lines, Inc. (p), 5 Ja 44; engaged, 12 Ja 32; & Auburn car, (p), 9 F 41
Cordona, Lillian Leitzel (p), death of....23 F 61
Corel, Mrs. Helen, fined for dog poisonings.9 F 50
Corn Products Refining Co. & corn sugar ruling .....12 Ja 37
Corn sugar, new ruling.....12 Ja 37
Cornell, Katharine, in *Barretts of Wimpole Street* (p).....23 F 24
Cornell, Katherine Silva, married.....23 F 60
Cornell University & Romeyn Berry.....30 Mr 18
Corrigan, Joseph E., sends girls back to Bedford (p).....2 F 12
Cosmic rays, Heyroth-Sperti theory.....16 Mr 61
*Cosmopolitan*, excerpts from Hoover's child welfare talk, 19 Ja 11; & Congressional Prohibition poll, 23 Mr 14
Coste, Dieudonne, inspector general for Air Union, 5 Ja 46; I. L. A. Award, 9 Mr 43
Cotton, Joseph P., has right eye removed, 23 F 28; surgical treatment, 2 Mr 32; death of, 23 Mr 11
Count de Romanones, on abdication of King Alfonso (p).....19 Ja 18
Courtleigh, William L., death of.....5 Ja 28
Couzens, James, *v.* four-system plan, 12 Ja 12; on Bonus Bill, 2 Mr 14; insurgency (p), 26 Ja 13
Covert, Dr. William C., talkie.....26 Ja 53
Coward, Noel, in *Private Lives* (p).....9 F 30
Cowles, John on the March of TIME (L).23 Mr 4
Cox, James M., at Democratic convention (p) .....16 Mr 17
Cracking process of J. A. Dubbs.....19 Ja 48
Crain, Thomas C. T., investigation ordered, 16 Mr 23; investigation of (p), 23 Mr 12; & Pathe film fire, 30 Mr 11
Cramton, Louis C., *v.* Caraway.....16 F 13
Crane, Charles R., honored, 2 F 18; & Russian bells; sketch (c), 9 Mr 16
Crater photographs taken by Dorbandt...16 Mr 50
Crawford, William H., & congressional Prohibition poll .....23 Mr 14
Cream of Wheat earnings.....2 Mr 44
Crew, Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 23 Mr 34; Oxford *v.* Cambridge, 30 Mr 43
Crile, Dr. George W., on synthetic life...12 Ja 43
Cromie, R. J., campaign for World prosperity .....12 Ja 17
Crosby, Percy L., *v.* Capone (p), 16 F 44; challenges Capone, 2 Mr 16; cold reception in Chicago, 23 Mr 32
Cross of Gold Speech, reference to (L)...26 Ja 4
Cross, Wilbur L., inauguration.....19 Ja 14
Crosson, Joe, takes anti-toxin to Point Barrow .....16 Mr 50
Crowe, Frank T., & Hoover Dam construction .....23 Mr 15
Crowell, Benedict, vindicated.....2 F 11
Crowley, Patrick E., & four-system plan..12 Ja 11
Crown of Thorns relic in vault of Provident Loan Society.....5 Ja 42
"Crown of Thorns" exhibited at Flower Show .....30 Mr 46
Crucible Steel earnings.....16 F 38
Cruising Club of America awards yearly Blue Water Medal.....19 Ja 26
Cruz, Dr. Oswaldo, & Barber Bug Fever.30 Mr 19

**Cuba**

Bomb week in Santa Clara & Matanzas.16 Mr 22
Bombs in Havana.....9 Mr 19
Capitol Building, inaugurated.....9 Mr 20
Congress, reorganizes finances, new divorce law .....2 Mr 22
Death penalty, burning sugar cane.....26 Ja 20
Newspapers suppressed in Cuba.....2 F 17
Résumé of conditions, & Machado y Morales .....19 Ja 20
Cuban-American Manganese Corp., controlled by Freeport Texas Co.....2 Mr 46
Cuban tax comment (L).....16 F 8
Cubitt, Thomas A., appointed Governor of Bermuda .....9 F 18
Cumming, Hugh S., advice on influenza prevention .....2 F 26
Cummins, Dr. Alexander G., demands electoral recall of Bishops.....16 F 22
Cumulative Investment Foundation, Ltd., offers stock to U. S.....23 F 13
Cunard Line plans new ocean liner.....26 Ja 18
Curley, Jack, revives wrestling.....2 F 39
Curry, Bruce, on war.....16 F 23
Curry, John F., & Tammany scandals (c) .....23 Mr 13
Curtis, Charles, & Page's dinner.....5 Ja 10
Curtis, Cyrus, H. K. on advertising.....9 F 34
Curtis, Reuben, & Bess.....23 Mr 26
Curtiss Flying Service, & Seaman suit, 19 Ja 40; & Act of God decision, 30 Mr 32
Curtiss-Wright Corp., sale of plane & engines .....9 F 45
Curtius, Dr. Julius, & agreement with Schober (p) .....30 Mr 12
Curzon, George N., Monument to.....30 Mr 13
Cutting, Bronson, insurgency.....26 Ja 13
Cutten, Arthur W., moves to Winnipeg (p) .....26 Ja 41
Cystitis defined .....16 Mr 19

**D**

D'Abernon, Viscount, on gold.....5 Ja 14
Da Costa, John C., valedictory.....23 Mr 40
Dahl, Gerhard M., & Untermyer program (p) .....12 Ja 13
Dale, Chester, & art exhibit.....2 F 34
Dale, F. Slade, wins Blue Water medal..19 Ja 26
Damrosch, Alice, brief sketch.....19 Ja 52
Damrosch, Anita, brief sketch.....19 Ja 52
Damrosch, Frank, brief sketch.....19 Ja 52
Damrosch, Gretchen, brief sketch.....19 Ja 52
Damrosch, Helen, brief sketch.....19 Ja 52
Damrosch, Leopoldine ("Polly") B., married .....19 Ja 52
Damrosch, Walter J., brief sketch.....19 Ja 52
Dancing Schools, Three Star Summer School and Mary Wigman announced..23 Mr 60
Dandy, John M., kills himself after seeing airplane thriller.....16 F 28
Dante & Cervantes poem (L).....23 F 4
Danville Mills' strike, account of.....12 Ja 14
Darling, Albert K., tries to kidnap Elizabeth Converse.....2 Mr 32
Darrach, William, resigns from Columbia's Medical School.....5 Ja 30
Dartmouth College, winter sports.....12 Ja 34
Daugherty, Harry M., & Brother Mal....30 Mr 11
Daugherty, Mrs. Jane, death of.....9 Mr 34
Daugherty, Mal S., receives ten years' sentence (p).....30 Mr 11
Davey, Mrs. Florence S., married.....23 Mr 62
David, Albert A., on marriage.....16 Mr 49
Davis, Dwight F., & W. C. Forbes.....23 F 15
Davis, Edward M., becomes chairman of Philadelphia Storage Battery.....16 F 34
Davis, Emry, glider invention a failure; killed, 2 Mr 24; airplane displayed, 23 Mr 58
Davis, John W., appointed to prosecute ouster suit against Federal Power Commission .....2 Mr 14
Davis, Ozora S., death of.....23 Mr 63
Davis, Roy T., & Panama revolution (p)..12 Ja 18
Davison, Wilburt C., on medical students.2 Mr 54
Dawes, Charles G., promoting Chicago Fair .....9 Mr 54
Dawes, Rufus C., promoting Chicago Fair .....9 Mr 64
Day, Laura T. P., married.....5 Ja 28
Dean, W. Tucker Jr., on Taft & Rosenwald (L).....23 Mr 6
Death Penalty, defeated in Kansas, 23 Mr 13; in Michigan, 23 Mr 13
Death Penalty, female, revived in Hungary .....26 Ja 19
de Bye, Daisy, pronounced guilty, 2 F 41; sentenced to five years probation, 23 F 60
Debutantes Christmas parties.....5 Ja 11
de Castellane, Count Henri, engaged....23 Mr 62
Decies, Lady Helen V., death of.....16 F 34
de Courcy, Michael C., death of.....2 F 18
Deere & Company earnings.....9 F 41
de Kruif, Paul, & Pasteur treatment (L)...2 F 2
de la Cierva, Juan Jr., & autogiros (p)...2 Mr 23
de la Cierva, Juan Sr., in Spain's new cabinet (p).....2 Mr 20
Delafield, E. M., book reviewed.....16 F 56
de la Huerta, Adolfo, giving Caruso Jr. singing lessons (p).....16 F 51
de la Mare, Walter, book reviewed (p)....23 F 63
Delgado, Erasmo, solves mystery of bathroom bomb, 9 Mr 20; discovers bomb factory, 16 Mr 22
Democratic National Committee meets in Washington .....16 Mr 17
Dempsey, Hyrum, married.....16 Mr 34
Dempsey, Jack (boxing), *v.* Sharkey, 26 Ja 36; has infected hand, 2 F 41
Denison, Edward E., trial of (p).....23 Mr 14
Dennison, Edwin H., death of.....30 Mr 28
Dentists allowed whiskey.....9 F 14
Depression reaches its depth.....2 Mr 43
De Priest, Oscar, entertained at White House, 9 F 11; & T. S. Walmsley, 16 Mr 16
de Ribes, Auguste C., on unburied heroes.2 Mr 19
De Romanones, Count, on General Berenguer's cabinet.....23 F 21
de Saint Phalle, Francois, re-organizes De Saint Phalle & Co.....12 Ja 37
Desert, Thomas explorations.....9 Mr 21
Des Moines *Register & Tribune* discovers earliest photograph of Hoover.....16 Mr 13
Detroit-Canada tunnel, popularity of.....16 F 38
Detroit International Bridge, financial troubles .....16 F 38
de Viguri, J. Rodriguez, & automobile tax (p).....9 F 21
Dewey, John, & Third Party.....5 Ja 13
Dewey, Mildred McL., death of.....2 Mr 50
Diagne, Blaise, in Laval Cabinet (p).....9 F 20
Dial telephoning explained (L).....12 Ja 8
Diamon, Jack, goes to Catskills (p).....12 Ja 14
Diamond Match Co., & re-organization plan .....30 Mr 36
Diaz, Pascual, denounced Protestant sects (p) .....5 Ja 20
Dickens, Charles, on America.....2 Mr 17
Dickinson College, Prohibition crusade...30 Mr 42
Diggings in Jerusalem.....19 Ja 50
Dike, Norman S., sends Lena Burlatt home .....9 F 13
Dillon, Clarence D., married.....23 Mr 62
Disney, Walter, & Mickey Mouse.....16 F 21
Distinguished Flying Cross, metamorphosis of.....12 Ja 23
Ditmars, Dr. Raymond L., & snoring cobra .....9 Mr 42
Divining Rods, Browne's research.....9 F 23
Divorce, changes in U. S., 9 Mr 15; between barbers, 16 Mr 66; in U. S. & foreign countries, 16 Mr 48; changes in Nevada, 30 Mr 11
Divorce charge, sleeping with dog.....30 Mr 17
Divorce law in cuba.....2 Mr 22
Doak, William N., to expand Federal Employment service.....23 Mr 11
Dodd, Alvin E., with Kroger Grocery & Baking Co.....5 Ja 42
Doeg, John H., married, 9 F 51; No. 1 of U. S. L. T. A., 23 F 34
Dog-sled derby, Brydges, Earl, wins non-stop dog sled derby at The Pas.....16 Mr 25
Dog-tails, proper proof for unlicensed dogs .....9 Mr 67
Dog-trials
Mary Blue wins.....2 F 38
Rex's Tarheelia wins at Grand Junction, Tenn.....26 Ja 36
Yankee Doodle Jack wins second place...2 F 38
Doherty, Helen L. E., debut of.....5 Ja 11
Doherty, Henry L., on Federal control of oil .....26 Ja 41
Dollar books discontinued.....2 F 48
Donithen, Hoke, flays Hoover.....5 Ja 9
Doran, James M., & liquor prescriptions..9 Mr 57

Dorbandt, Frank, takes photographs of crater ....16 Mr 50
Doubleday, Mrs. Frank, & Colophon....23 Mr 32
Douglas, James H., death of....5 Ja 28
Dowie, John Alexander, founder of Zion City ....16 Mr 58
Dowling, Edward D., married....2 Mr 48
Dowsing described....9 F 23
Dream, in Genoa (L)....16 F 6
Dreiser, Theodore, on Colophon, 23 Mr 32; battles with Lewis, 30 Mr 19
Drinking among students....23 F 22
Drought, effects of in Arkansas, 12 Ja 13; stricken areas, 9 F 22
Drought Relief, committee of leading citizens, 26 Ja 11; Borah speaks, 9 F 12; Caraway *v.* Cramton, 16 F 13; Hyde *v.* Reed; Arkansas Compromise, 23 F 11
Drug Inc. earnings....2 Mr 44
Drugs, world's use of....2 Mr 52
Drummond, Sir Eric, questions Hoover..30 Mr 13
Drunkard wrecks car, falls in barrel of pickles ....2 F 30
Dubbs, Carbon P., perfects inventions (p).19 Ja 48
Dubbs, Mrs. Carbon P. & daughter (p)...19 Ja 48
Dubbs, Jesse A., cracking process....19 Ja 48
Dubonnet, Mme. Paul, daughter born to..2 Mr 48
Duff, Lyman P., opens Canadian Parliament ....23 Mr 18
Dula, Caleb C., death of....5 Ja 28
Dunn, John J., on birth control....30 Mr 41
du Pont de Nemours, E. I., earnings....9 F 41
Durant cars, new bed car model....9 F 41
Durant, Marjorie, in airplane crash....30 Mr 19
Durante, James, father's comments on his acting ....12 Ja 44
Duranty, Walter, on Russian revolution..23 F 19
Durban, Alfred C., daughter born to....23 F 60
Durham, Bishop of, on red slavery....16 F 16
Dyer, Brigadier-General, leads massacre..5 Ja 15


## E


Earth, theory of, according to Fundamentalists ....16 Mr 56
Earthquake in New Zealand....9 F 19
Eaton, Cyrus S., wins merger fight (p)..5 Ja 37
Eble, Frank X. A., on lumber & pulpwood embargo ....23 F 13
Eckener, Hugo, I. L. A. award, 9 Mr 43; discusses U. S. mail contracts, 23 Mr 44
*Economics in Mining*, mentioned....26 Ja 46
Eddington, Arthur S., mentioned (L)....2 Mr 4
Eddy, Mary Baker, & Vestal bill....23 Mr 28
Ede, H. S., book reviewed....16 Mr 71
Edge, Walter E., entertains President Doumergue ....2 Mr 19
Edison, Thomas A., on good health, 5 Ja 30; visits Firestone, 23 Mr 32
Edmunds, Charles W., tests synthetic drugs on animals....2 Mr 53
Education *v.* Business, comment (L)....5 Ja 2
Edward VII & baccarat (p)....9 Mr 17
Edward of Wales, at Belvoir Hunt, 5 Ja 22; on way to Bermuda, 26 Ja 16; not afraid to land in Cuba, 2 F 17; visits Bermuda, 9 F 18; in Panama (p), 16 F 20; in Peru, 23 F 21; in Peru, 2 Mr 22; & baccarat in Chile, 9 Mr 17; in Buenos Aires, smokes American cigarets, 16 Mr 19; Cella's story, opens British Empire Exposition, South American trade, 23 Mr 21; does not ride in Miss England II, 30 Mr 16
Edwards, Clarence R., birthday, 12 Ja 32; death of, 23 F 61
Edwards, Edward I., death of....2 F 18
Edwards, Harkness, owner of Fionne....23 F 58
Edwards, Ira D. *v.* Dr. Einstein....16 F 50
Egg-throwing contest to reduce surplus stock ....23 F 44
Eggs & Rotary clubs (L)....16 Mr 8
Ehrensberger, Freddy, receives no scholarship from Princeton....9 Mr 59
Ehrman, Albert L., elected president of San Francisco Stock & Bond Exchange.26 Ja 44
Eilperin, Jacob, charges against....19 Ja 13
Einstein, Albert, invited to be 1931 Cecil Rhodes lecturer, 5 Ja 28; attends school in Pasadena on Unified Field Theory, 2 F 32; new sun theory, 9 F 23; on Unified Theory & cosmology, 16 F 50; in the nude, 23 F 30; inquiry on his Theory (L), 2 Mr 4; book reviewed, 16 Mr 71; summary of relativity theory, 16 Mr 26; on Chaplin's ancestry, 23 Mr 17; writes article for McNaught Syndicate, 23 Mr 24; on the future, 30 Mr 30
Einstein, Elsa E., writen ten articles....23 Mr 24
Eitel, Wilhelm, & sun power....16 F 50
Elias, Ricardo L., heads government of Peru ....9 Mr 19
Elliott, Clarence, Flower Show exhibit..30 Mr 46
Elliott, Richard N., appointment....2 Mr 11
Ellsworth, Lincoln & submarine trip to North Pole....9 F 34
Elman, Mischa, mentioned....16 F 45
Ely, Joseph B., inauguration (p)....19 Ja 15
Emanuel, Victor, gives ball for 500....2 F 13
Embargo on lumber & pulpwood from Russia & other countries....23 F 13
Embargoes in foreign countries....12 Ja 19
Ember days defined....16 Mr 66
Emerson, Frank C., death of....2 Mr 50
Emerson, Isaac E., death of....2 F 18
Emmerson, Louis L., on moonshiners....23 F 15
Employment, Government construction jobs ....2 Mr 11
Encyclical of Pope Pius XI, 19 Ja 22; startling results of, 26 Ja 19
Endowments for women....30 Mr 18
Energy trio, The, & macaroni (L)....9 F 8
Engineer, mad, fireman exposes....9 F 21
English, accident caused loss of....16 F 28
Enright, Richard E. indicted....9 F 34
Episcopal Church, question of disestablishment ....23 Mr 30
Epstein, Jacob, *Genesis*, causes uproar....16 F 54
Equalization Fee, & Federal Board....9 Mr 14
Equitable Life Assurance Society refuses double indemnity to Gibbs....19 Ja 40
Errol, Leon, in *Finn & Hattie* (p)....9 F 26
*Ersatz Preussen*, & Franco-Italian agreement ....23 Mr 17
Erskine, John, & F. P. A....5 Ja 19
Esnault-Pelterie, Robert A. C., on lunar landings (p)....9 F 23
Eton College & hare hunts....9 F 34
*Etude, The*, questionnaire on death music..23 F 36
*Europa* challenged by new French & British liners....26 Ja 18
Evans, Bergen, on precocity (L), 5 Ja 2; on St. John the Evangelist (L), 26 Ja 8
Ewald, George F., supreme court trial, 19 Ja 14; jury deadlocks again, 2 F 12
Ewing, Dr. James, & cancer crusade (c).12 Ja 24


## F


"F. P. A." & John Erskine (p)....5 Ja 19
Fairbanks, Douglas, in *Reaching for the Moon* (p), 5 Ja 25; & big-game hunting in French Indo China, 12 Ja 44; at Manila, 2 Mr 32
Fairburn, William A., on reorganization plan ....30 Mr 36
Fairchild Aviation Corp. & Aviation Corp. deal ....16 Mr 50
Fairchild, Sherman, & Fairchild Aviation Corp. ....16 Mr 50
Faith healing, England's demand for....2 F 54
Famous Features Syndicate, writers....23 Mr 24
Fantan in Macao....9 Mr 20
Farbenindustrie, I. G. & Allied Chemical & Dye....2 Mr 43
Farnum, William, in *Ten Nights in a Bar-Room* (p)....9 Mr 22
Faro game & Mrs. Blackldige....2 F 12
Farrell, Charles, in *The Man Who Came Back* (p), 12 Ja 22; married, 2 Mr 48
Farrell, James A., on peak of Depression (p), 2 F 43; on world-wide depression, 30 Mr 35
Farrell, William F. becomes partner of Jackson Brothers....12 Ja 37
"Fascist Morality" campaign....26 Ja 19
Fashions, Women's, Professor Brownell speaks on....9 Mr 67
Faulkner, William, book reviewed (p)....16 F 55
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, birth control report....30 Mr 41
Federal Farm Board flayed by Coolidge, 5 Ja 12; Legge on short-selling of grain, 26 Ja 41; must make good or quit, Legge to resign, 23 F 13; to sell wheat abroad, 9 Mr 14; a price-pegging policy, 30 Mr 9
Federal Power Commission dismissals, 5 Ja 11; Senate dispute of appointees continued, 19 Ja 11
Federal Reserve Bank of New York, lowers rediscount rate....5 Ja 40
Federal Reserve System, report on bank failures, 5 Ja 37; review of, 16 F 12; members of, 16 F 13
Federation of State Medical Boards' annual meeting....2 Mr 53
Fencing, Peter Bruder, leads in match with Huffman, 23 F 34; Salle d'Armes Vince *v.* Fencers Club & N. Y. A. C., 23 F 34
Fenton, J. E. on Australia's financial tangle ....5 Ja 16
Fess, Simeon D., going into high gear....23 Mr 15
Fever, Barber Bug, described....30 Mr 19
Fevers, spotted, caused by tick bites....9 Mr 57
Field, Marshall, wins prize at Flower Show ....30 Mr 46
Fields, Herbert, in *America's Sweetheart* (p) ....23 F 24
Fields, W. C., in *Ballyhoo*....5 Ja 21
Fife, Duchess of, death of....12 Ja 32
Fingertip on rail clue to burglar....16 Mr 69
Fiorentino, Virgilio, epic on Fascist Revolution ....19 Ja 19
Firestone, Harvey S., visited by Edison..23 Mr 32
Fish, Hamilton Jr., & Red investigation..26 Ja 15
Fishing club, Leeds, Roosevelt & Presbrey to form....2 F 41
Fitler, Mary B., books reviewed (L)....12 Ja 6
FitzAlan-Howard, Bernard M., & beatification of Earl of Arundel....30 Mr 13
Fitzgerald, Harrison R., & Danville Mills' strike (p), 12 Ja 14; death of, 9 Mr 32
*Five Star Final*, compared to Vivian Gordon ....16 Mr 23
Flag, for Governors General....2 F 15
Flandin, Pierre E., & Aeropostale....23 Mr 58
Fleischmann, William H., becomes partner of Jackson Bros....12 Ja 37
Fleischmann's yeast & Jean Norris' endorsement ....9 Mr 14
Fleming, Thomas, death of....16 Mr 34
Flower Show, account of....30 Mr 46
Foch, Ferdinand, Clemenceau on religion of, 23 F 20; Memoirs of, 30 Mr 15
Fogg, Robert H., takes pictures of Horse Island ....30 Mr 32
Folsom Prison break in 1903 (L)....2 F 4
Food futurist, & Marinetti, 12 Ja 16; comment on (L), 9 F 8; Marinetti continues, 16 F 18
Forbes, Myron E., made vice president of Oliver Farm Equipment....9 Mr 56
Forbes, William C., visits D. F. Davis....23 F 15
Ford, Henry, & liquor....2 Mr 30
Ford Motor Co. & air-freight service....19 Ja 38
Ford Motor Company in Brazil, 4 year plan.5 Ja 18
Foreign Legion in Indo-China....23 Mr 20
Foreign titles, U. S. Constitution requirements ....2 F 13
Forrest, Nathan B., death of....23 Mr 62
Fort, Charles, memorial society for, 9 F 23; book reviewed (p), 23 F 63
Fort, Franklin, on Hoover....2 Mr 12
Fortnum & Mason, opens store in Manhattan ....30 Mr 38
Fosdick, Harry E., on silly optimism....5 Ja 10
Fox Film Corp., Griswold new publicity man ....23 Mr 48


### France


Army has new commander....23 F 20
Bank of France, annual meeting of stockholders ....9 F 20
Cabinet, fall of Steeg's cabinet....2 F 16
Chamber of Deputies, re-elected President Bouisson for third consecutive term, dole....26 Ja 18
German Traffic methods, French do not accept ....16 F 18
Laval Cabinet formation....9 F 19
Loan to Germany....2 Mr 19
Wheat upping of prices....2 F 16
Franciscan Fathers, & St. Anthony's lottery.5 Ja 20
Franco-Italian agreement, Morrow's mission ....30 Mr 12
Franklin, Benjamin, 225th anniversary...26 Ja 24
Franklin, John C., assists Hoover in Western Air's system (p)....26 Ja 32
Franklin, Sidney, called a novice by Mexicans, 5 Ja 18; poem, 9 Mr 40
Franklin, Wirt, on oil imports (p)....16 F 42
Frazier, Lynn J., insurgency, 26 Ja 13; charges against Hagerman, 16 F 15
Freeman, Alden, stranded on way to Haiti (p)....16 F 23
Freeman-Thomas, Mrs. & party on the *China* (L)....19 Ja 4
Freeport Texas Co. & manganese deal....2 Mr 46
Freiter, Maryan, killed in crash....5 Ja 46
French Line plans world's fastest ship....26 Ja 18
French Medical Academy on yeast *v.* baking powder....30 Mr 13
French, Robert D., & Yale House Plan...9 Mr 58
French, Valerie, reported engaged....16 Mr 34
French War bonds *v.* British holders....2 F 13
Friedreich's paralysis described....30 Mr 17
Frissell, Mrs. Lewis F., Flower Show exhibit ....30 Mr 46
Frissell, Varick, & *White Thunder*, 23 Mr 48; father sends Balchen after, 30 Mr 32
Frome, A. Ransaville, sues Campbell Soup Co. ....26 Ja 42
Fronz, Dr. Emil, death of....12 Ja 32
Fuller, C. M., resigns from Richfield Oil Co. of California....5 Ja 42
Fumes, deadly, in British Columbia....16 Mr 16
Funeral costs, comment (L)....5 Ja 4


## G


Gabriel earnings....2 Mr 44
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, black clothes for Bach recital....23 Mr 60
"Gag decree" upheld in Cuban Supreme Court....9 Mr 19
Gag Law, Justice Brandeis' decision....9 F 32
Galli-Curci, Amelita, meets John D. Rockefeller ....19 Ja 32
Gambling allowed in Nevada....30 Mr 11
Gambling casino at Vina del Mar....16 F 52
Gamma-ray, burns of....16 Mr 61
Gandhi, Mahatma, & independence movement (c), 5 Ja 14; released from prison, 2 F 15; welcomed by followers, 9 F 19; lists shames of British, 16 F 17; confers with Lord Irwin (p), 2 Mr 18; terms of peace; on *purna swaraj*, 16 Mr 20; may visit London; Baldwin-Churchill controversy, 23 Mr 18; complains of three developments, 30 Mr 15; & Mrs. Johnston, flayed by Reds, 30 Mr 14
Gandhi, Mrs., on slavery (p)....30 Mr 15
Gangsters, murders in New York City...2 Mr 16
Gardner Advertising Co. wins advertising prize ....9 Mr 49
Garland, Thomas J., death of....9 Mr 32
Garner, John N., on Adjusted Service Certificates, 5 Ja 10; challenges Owen D. Young statement, 16 F 12; & Speaker's dais, 9 Mr 12
Garrett, Mrs. John W., entertains Mussolini (p)....5 Ja 17
Garsaud, Marcel, married....2 F 18
Gassin, Louis, on Nixon-Nirdlinger murder ....23 Mr 20
Gaudier, Henri, book about (p)....16 Mr 71
Gaynor, Janet, in *The Man Who Came Back* (p)....12 Ja 22
General Bronze earnings....2 Mr 44
General Cigar earnings....9 F 41
General Fireproofing earnings....9 F 41
General Motors Corp. earnings, 16 F 38; plans merger with Holdens Motor Body, 9 Mr 56; & Western Air Express deal, 16 Mr 50
General Motors Acceptance Corp. sued by Brusadelli & Manni....30 Mr 19
General Outdoor Advertising earnings....9 F 41
General Printing Ink earnings....2 Mr 44
General Railway Signal earnings....9 F 41
General Tire & Rubber Co., dividend for Labor plan....26 Ja 15
*Genesis* (statue), causes uproar....16 F 54
Genius, discussed at A. A. A. S. convention ....12 Ja 43
Geographical Society of Philadelphia presents medal to Sir G. Hubert Wilkins.23 Mr 42
George V, King of England, damns the Kaiser (p)....26 Ja 14
George, Prince, pitched from horse, 5 Ja 22; youngest living son of King George (L), 12 Ja 4; stops at Bermuda on way to South America, 26 Ja 16; in Panama (p), 16 F 20
George, Walter F., flays Hoover....23 F 13
German Ford Co. & 10% dividend....23 Mr 20
German General Electric Co. government loan, 9 F 21; earnings, 9 F 41

**Germany**
Fascists threaten formation of "rump parliament" .....23 F 20
Realm Day celebration.....26 Ja 19
Trade agreement with Austria.....30 Mr 12
Utility Loans to electrify roads in the South .....9 F 21
War guilt problem to be settled.....23 F 20
*Germanic,* reminiscences (L).....9 F 4
*Germanic* (ship), history of.....19 Ja 32
Gibbs, Andrew D. *v.* Sir Harry Lauder....5 Ja 16
Gibbs, Wolcott, book reviewed.....2 Mr 55
Gibbs, Harold, sues for double indemnity.19 Ja 40
Gibson, Harvey D., & Manufacturer's Trust (p).....12 Ja 38
Gibson, Sir Herbert, & British Empire Exposition .....23 Mr 21
Gibson, L. B., on Russia.....23 Mr 19
Gidwani, Dr. Choithram, punished by Nationalists .....30 Mr 15
Gilbert, Seymour P., becomes Morgan partner (p).....12 Ja 37
Gilbert, Stuart, book reviewed.....5 Ja 48
Gillet, Dr. Paul, & nose-tickling (p).....9 F 22
Gillett, Frederick H., defends Margaret Sanger, 23 F 56; 38 years of House & Senate service, 16 Mr 15
Gillies, George H., & Flower Show Exhibit .....30 Mr 46
Gimbel, Bernard, entertains Amos & Matthew S. Sloan.....23 Mr 32
Gimbel, Lee-Adam, death of.....12 Ja 32
Glands, energizing, & Dr. Brinkley.....23 Mr 40
"God Save the King," verses of.....9 Mr 17
Godfrey, George, bull dedicated to (p)....5 Ja 18
Gold, Viscount d'Abernon's comments, (p) 5 Ja 14; in France, 9 F 20; in Globe Ariz. & Mexico, 30 Mr 35; & Noranda Mines, Ltd., 30 Mr 35; London *Daily Herald,* on, 2 F 13
Gold, Michael, mother interviewed (p)....26 Ja 22
Goldfish shoes, process to be simpler.....2 F 36
Goldschmidt, S. G., reference to dispute..23 F 23
Goldstein, Herbert S., on sabbath observance .....30 Mr 42

**Golf**
Balls, golf, list of famous.....9 F 53
Bostwick, George, wins Byers Cup....23 Mr 34
Cox, Wiffy, wins at Miami.....23 Mr 34
Jones, Robert T. Jr., in charity exhibition match.....2 Mr 33
Macfarlane, Willie, wins at Miami....23 Mr 34
Professional Golfers Assn. table on balls.9 F 53
Sarazen, Gene, wins Florida West Coast Open, 9 Mr 40; wins La Gorce tournament, 30 Mr 44
Golfer knocks wife unconscious.....23 Mr 34
Gomez, Miguel M., & bathroom bomb mystery, 9 Mr 20; bomb factory discovered, 16 Mr 22
Goodman, Henry M. R., resigns from judgeship .....19 Ja 13
Goodrich, B. F., earnings.....16 F 38
Gordon, Albert H., new partner of Kidder, Peabody.....30 Mr 36
Gordon-Cumming, Sir William, cheating..9 Mr 17
Gordon, Jeanne, collapses from reducing..2 Mr 30
Gordon, Vivian, murdered, 9 Mr 13; suicide of daughter, 16 Mr 23; mystery still unsolved, 23 Mr 12
Gosden, Freeman F., on electric light....23 Mr 32
Gosnell, H. A., defends water polo.....16 Mr 25
Gould, Arthur R., on sane business men.16 Mr 15
Grace, Eugene G., on bonuses, 26 Ja 42; bonus battle, 16 Mr 55
Grady, Eve G., on Russia.....2 Mr 19
Graham & Reynolds on Ruth Roland (L).26 Ja 6
Graham-Paige Motors Corp. sued by Chrysler Corp.....26 Ja 14
Grain Stabilization Corp. & 1931 crop....30 Mr 9
Gramophone Co. Ltd. merges with Columbia Graphophone.....30 Mr 40
Grandi, Dino, & Naval Pact (p), 9 Mr 18; on Franco-Italian agreement, 23 Mr 17
Graves, Robert, book reviewed.....16 F 56
Gray, Gilda, performs for Northwestern University .....23 Mr 32
Gray Process mentioned.....16 F 37

**Great Britain**
Coal Miner's strike increases.....19 Ja 17
Commons, House of, Snowden on deficit, Passfield Declaration softened; Oliver Baldwin's question; on U. S. Granting G. B. debt moratorium; Scrymgeour bill defeated, 23 F 17; Trades Disputes Bill dropped, rejects 3rd class travelling, MacDonald on Foreign investments, Mosely's New Party, 9 Mr 18
Cotton weavers, 20,000 locked out.....19 Ja 17
Dole, Lloyd George defends.....19 Ja 17
Dole cut suggested by Snowden.....23 F 17
Elections, Cooper wins.....30 Mr 14
Exchequer's budget may be presented to Prime Minister.....16 Mr 19
Labor Cabinet defeated in House of Commons .....2 F 14
Lords, House of, on red slavery, 16 F 16; & unemployment, 9 Mr 18
*Lucia,* H. M. S. mutiny.....19 Ja 17
New Party, Lady Cynthia agitates....16 Mr 18
Passfield Declaration flayed by Arabs..2 Mr 18
Political casualties listed.....23 Mr 18
Recruits, campaign for.....12 Ja 15
Trades Union Disputes Bill, Labor Party wins.....9 F 18
War debt, Sir Robert S. Horn, on.....2 F 14
Great Commonwealth & Southern Corp. earnings .....9 F 41
Great European Olympia Circus *v.* Ringling .....9 Mr 49
Green, Anne, book reviewed.....16 F 56
Green, William C., opposes four-system railroad merger, 16 F 15; & Danville Mills' strike 12 Ja 14; on wage cuts, 30 Mr 10
Greenberg, Max, knocks wife unconscious.23 Mr 34
Greenland for Eskimos only.....23 Mr 21
Gregg, Cecil F., book reviewed.....19 Ja 55
Grew, Joseph C., & trade diplomacy (p), 2 F 16; on Turkey's narcotic reform, 2 Mr 21
Grigsby, Bertram J., to be president of Grigsby Grunow Co.....2 F 51
Grigsby-Grunow Co. & Majestic Household Utilities .....2 Mr 44
Grimes, Peter, sued by Dr. Jerger.....23 Mr 38
Grimmer, Willard L., death of.....30 Mr 28
Griswold, Glenn, to be publicity man for Fox .....23 Mr 48
Grosvenor, Gilbert H., on Byrd.....9 Mr 60
Groton School chapel mutilated by drunkards, 23 F 22; mentioned (L), 16 Mr 6
Grubb, William I., on 18th Amendment....2 F 10
Grunow, William C., ousted.....2 F 51
Gualino, Riccardo, arrested.....2 F 16
Guerra, Jose S., Spain's new prime minister (p), 23 F 21; & cabinet, 2 Mr 20
Guggenheim, Harry F., & Communism (p).9 Mr 20
Gulf States Steel earnings, 9 F 41; & Colonel May, 9 Mr 52
Gustaf V., King, in France.....16 F 18
Gustafson, William, death of.....23 Mr 62
Guttero, Alfredo, wins prize for Madonna.26 Ja 52
Guzik, Jack, gets five years for income tax evasion.....12 Ja 14

**H**
Haardt, Georges M., expedition plans....26 Ja 24
Hadley, Mrs. Agnes L., married.....16 F 32
Hagerman, Herbert J., charges against; reinstated (p).....16 F 14
Haig, Field Marshall, statue ridiculed (p) .....23 F 23
Hailsham, Viscount, on Baron Ponsonby's slavery speech.....16 F 16
Hale, Philip L., death of.....16 F 34
Hall, Ruth, wins squash racquets' title....16 F 48
Halle, Hiram J., & Dubb's inventions....19 Ja 48
Halle, Margaret, elopes.....9 F 51
Hambleton, Thomas E., death of.....5 Ja 28
Hamburg-American Line & zep rides.....9 Mr 43
Hammond & Little River Redwood Co., Ltd. new company.....9 Mr 50
Hammond Lumber Co. merges with Little Redwood Company.....9 Mr 50
Hanging custom in Hungary.....26 Ja 19
Hann, Charles Jr., married.....2 Mr 48
Hanshue, Harris M., on Western Air-G. M. deal.....16 Mr 50
Hanson, Howard, writing music for *Merry Mount*.....23 F 36
Hardiman, Alfred F., Haig statue ridiculed.23 F 23
Harding Memorial, Hoover to dedicate....5 Ja 9
Harkins, Dr. William D., & atoms.....9 Mr 21
Harlan, James S., & camel racing (p)....9 Mr 42
Harlan, Richard D., death of.....2 F 18
Harman, Martin C. & Lundy Island dispute .....26 Ja 16
Harmon, Patrick T., & Strotz.....9 Mr 49
Harris, Virginia, dances with Edward of Wales .....23 F 21
Harrison, George L., conference with M. C. Norman.....2 F 13
Harrison, George L., on Federal Reserve system .....16 F 13
Harrison, Henry S., book reviewed.....16 Mr 72
Harrison, Richard B., honored with Spingarn Medal.....19 Ja 53
Harrod's Department Store to absorb Shoolbred .....9 Mr 54
Hart, Beryl, New York-Bermuda flight, 12 Ja 23 lost, 26 Ja 34
Hart, Frances N., & Murder game.....19 Ja 32
Hart, Lorenz, & *America's Sweetheart* (p) .....23 F 24
Hart, Schaffner & Marx earnings.....9 F 41
Hart, Thomas C., appointed Superintendent of Naval Academy.....26 Ja 48
Hartshorn, Vernon, death of.....23 Mr 18
Hartwell, John A., *v.* Humber & Coffey clinic in Long Island.....23 Mr 38
Harty, Philip, flays Russia.....16 F 19
Harun-al-Raschid, mentioned.....9 Mr 15
Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration advertising awards.....9 Mr 49
Harvard Lampoon, cartoon *v.* scrubwoman.9 F 24
Harvard University, & Russian Bells, 9 Mr 16; & Yale locks, 16 Mr 30; & Literary lottery, 16 Mr 28; President Lowell on Homer, 23 Mr 23
Haskell, Henry J., married.....16 F 32
Hastings, Daniel O., on Bonus Bill.....9 Mr 12
Hathaway, Harold G., becomes partner of Edward B. Smith.....12 Ja 37
Hatt, Robert T., on mice.....5 Ja 22
Havana Union bombed.....26 Ja 20
Hawaiian Pineapple earnings.....9 F 41
Hawes, Harry B., & wild life conservation .....2 F 36
Hawks, Frank M., I. L. A. award, Boston-New York record.....9 Mr 43
Hawley-Smoot Tariff Act, flayed by Hoover.16 F 11
Hay, Mary, sketch of (p).....16 Mr 24
Hayes Body earnings.....2 Mr 44
Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal tours the South, invited to speak at Texas Senate (p) .....16 Mr 44
Hayward, Mrs. Mabel, & Wendel will....30 Mr 26
Headaches, sick, research on.....19 Ja 51
Healy, Leo, resigns.....30 Mr 11
Hearst, William R., Lloyd-George on Anglo-U. S. debt settlement, 2 F 15; on James Cannon's brains, 16 F 22; & Vivian Gordon story (p), 16 Mr 23; goes up in Stinson monoplane, 16 Mr 50
Heat theory, according to Dr. Nernst.....9 F 23
Heath, Edward B., killed.....9 F 45
Heath, Lady Mary, awarded Workmen's Compensation .....16 Mr 50
Hebard, Roy W., protests against Bethlehem Steel Bonus.....16 Mr 56
Hecht, Ben, book reviewed (p).....26 Ja 55
Heflin, James T., flayed by Alabama House of Representatives.....9 F 12
Helen, Queen of Rumania, defended by King George.....5 Ja 18
Helena Rubinstein earnings.....9 F 41
Helium to be mixed with hydrogen for dirigibles .....5 Ja 45
Hemsen, Dr. Drylage T., & dog breeding..16 F 49
Henderson, Francis R., petition of bankruptcy .....19 Ja 34
Henderson, Mrs. John B., offers home to Vice Presidents, 9 F 11; *v.* Mrs. Beatrice V. R. H. Wholean (p), 16 F 52
Henderson, Yandell, on Thurstone's plan.12 Ja 22
Henie, Sonja, wins skating championship..9 Mr 40
Henry, Sir Edward R., death of.....2 Mr 50
Henry, Hortense, début.....5 Ja 11
Henry, W. Barklie, death of.....5 Ja 28
Hepburn, Mrs. A. Barton, & Industrial Banks .....23 Mr 51
Herridge, William D., appointed Canadian minister to Washington, 16 Mr 34; marriage rumor (p), 23 Mr 19
Hergesheimer, Joseph, book reviewed (p).12 Ja 47
Herbert, A. P., book reviewed.....23 Mr 72
Heyd, Dr. Charles G., flays charity.....9 F 22
Heyroth, Dr. Francis F., & cosmic rays..16 Mr 61
Hibben, John G., future plans of.....19 Ja 36
Higgins, Dr. George M., on maids, cats, mice, etc.....30 Mr 17
Hill, Edwin C., reports Machado's views on Communism.....9 Mr 20
Hill, George W., & annual report.....23 Mr 56
Hill, Henry C., on prison riot (p).....30 Mr 9
Hill, Mary, scandal of.....16 F 11
Hill, Samuel, surgical treatment, 2 Mr 32; death of, 9 Mr 32
Hilmer, Arthur, firm suspended from Exchange .....2 F 50
Hirohito, Emperor, collects specimens of seaweed .....2 Mr 30
Hitch-hiker arrested.....23 Mr 66
Hitler, Adolf, figures in 1930 history, 5 Ja 14; effects of jew-baiting (p), 12 Ja 17; compared with Sir Oswald Mosley, 16 Mr 18
Hoare, Sir Samuel, on India trying British form of government.....19 Ja 18
Hobson, Richmond P., & narcotics (p)....2 Mr 52

**Hockey**
Boston, midseason.....5 Ja 26
Chicago Blackhawks, midseason.....5 Ja 26
Krynica, international matches.....16 F 46
Montreal Canadiens, midseason.....5 Ja 26
Montreal Maroons, midseason.....5 Ja 26
Yale beats Princeton.....9 Mr 40
Hoey, Frank, Quebec to Montreal race....16 F 47
Hofstadter-Moffat Sabbath Bill, dispute..30 Mr 42
Hohenzollern, August Wilhelm, beaten by police .....30 Mr 16
Hold-up of Pappas.....16 F 28
Holdens Motor Body Builders Ltd. merger with General Motors proposed..9 Mr 56
Holland, Mrs. Joseph, on meteor.....5 Ja 32
Hollingworth, Dr. Leta S., on Psychiatrists .....2 Mr 54
Hollins, Marion, buys racing horses.....16 F 52
Holman, Libby, future plans.....12 Ja 44
Holmes, John H., *v.* Pope on birth control.19 Ja 23
Holmes, Oliver W., birthday celebration, 16 Mr 16; quoted (L), 30 Mr 2
Holston-Union National Bank of Knoxville, Caldwell-Lea violation.....16 Mr 55
Holt, George C., death of.....9 F 52
Holtz, Lou, in *You Said It* (p).....2 F 37
Holy Sepulchre, 13 Americans appointed.19 Ja 22
Homans, Fannie, at White House party (p) .....12 Ja 11
Hood, Raymond, & Frank Wright.....9 Mr 64
Hoover, Allan, party at White House....12 Ja 11
Hoover Dam & Six Companies.....23 Mr 14

**Hoover, Herbert C.,** Christmas celebration; ready to accept invitation to Harding Memorial dedication, 5 Ja 9; on four-system plan for railroads, 12 Ja 11; New Year's Day reception, regrets losing Akerson, proclaims London Naval Treaty to be in effect, 12 Ja 11; displeased with conditions in Guatemala, 12 Ja 19; on control of appointees, 19 Ja 11; rated as millionaire (L), 19 Ja 4; on child welfare; New Year's cards, message to National Automobile Chamber of Commerce, 19 Ja 11; his contribution to Science, 26 Ja 46; cover picture promised, 2 F 7; radio appeal for Red Cross Drought relief, sits for portrait, on Wickersham report, anecdote, 2 F 7; entertains Prime Minister Bennett, congressional reception, 9 F 11; signs first Deficiency Appropriation bill, defends Red Cross Drought relief program, telegram to New York real estate dinner, on Hawley-Smoot Tariff Act, refuses nomination of Ernest Michel, 16 F 11; signs Drought Relief bill, approves of unemployment preventive, praises Abraham Lincoln, on Polar Year, to accept Butler's resignation, 23 F 11; 2 year resumé (p), 2 Mr 12; objections to Bonus Bill, 2 Mr 14; portrait of, 2 Mr 16; bills vetoed, 9 Mr 11; on Muscle Shoals, 9 Mr 14; comment on portrait of (L), 16 Mr 4; comments on TIME story (L), 16 Mr 4; veto messages on Wagner & Muscle Shoals bills, earliest photograph of (p), visits Hoover Jr., recommendation on unappropriated lands, 16 Mr 13; cartoon of (p), 16 Mr 38; Caribbean cruise; book collection, Spring speaking tour, 23 Mr 11; in Porto Rico & Virgin Islands, 30 Mr 7
Hoover, Herbert C. Jr., & airway system, 26 Ja 32; regaining health, 16 Mr 14

Hoover, Mrs., in cinema, *Up For Murder* (p), 26 Ja 11; on unemployment, 30 Mr 10
Hoover, Secretary, in *Up For Murder* (p).22 Ja 11
Hope, Walter E., resignation of.....23 F 11
Hopkins, Ernest M., & liquor raids....23 Mr 23
"Horace" advertisement, identity disclosed.23 F 30
Horine, Homer N., compensation.....16 F 11
Horse Cars, last of (L).....19 Ja 8
Hormone, Dr. Cannon's discovery of sympathin .....2 F 22
Horne, Edmund H., & Noranda Mines (p) .....30 Mr 35
Horne, Sir Robert S., on Hudson Bay trouble, 26 Ja 42; on U. S. debt (p), 2 F 14
Horowitz, Vladimir, White House concert.26 Ja 11
Horsemanship, McTaggart-Goldschmidt dispute .....23 F 23
Horse-racing
*Alike* wins at Hurst Park, England...23 Mr 34
*Lightning Bolt* wins Florida derby....16 Mr 25
*Mike Hall* wins Agua Caliente Handicap .....30 Mr 44
"Host Coats," discussion of.....16 Mr 26
Hotel St. George & beacon.....16 Mr 50
Hotel rates in Russia.....16 Mr 21
Hough, Dr. Lynn H., at N. E. A. meeting .....9 Mr 60
Houghton, Alanson B., becomes director of International Acceptance Bank.....26 Ja 44
House Plan at Yale University.....9 Mr 58
House, playing, girl loses clothes.....23 F 4

**House of Representatives,** Drought Relief bill passed; first deficiency supply bill sent to Senate; bills for flood control surveys; Sec'y of Interior allowed to accept gifts from Indians, 19 Ja 12; bills passed; War Department appropriations, copyright, Sully's Hill National Park, 26 Ja 12; appropriation bill for State Justice, Commerce & Labor Depts.; bill on Owens River Valley land, 2 F 8; Independent Offices appropriation bill passed; producers price-standardization bill passed, 9 F 11; sustains Hoover's veto of Horine compensation; bill for dirigible base for Navy; to create Federal Board for employment stabilization; Public Building Program; B Street renamed Constitution Avenue, 16 F 11; passes Naval Appropriation Bill; adopts conference report on Interior Dept.; on Public Buildings Bill; passes bill to up Soldier Bonus loans; defeats salary increase of Governor of Alaska; Civil War pension bills, 23 F 11; passes Second Deficiency Appropriation Bill; Muscle Shoals report adopted; to broaden Treasury's tariff embargo power, 2 Mr 14; pass Bonus Loan Bill; adopt resolution to abolish "Lame Duck" session; to maintain highest local wage scale on Federal construction jobs; to modernize battleships; 9 Mr 11; pass bill for quarantine service; adopt Senate bill for co-operative State & Federal employment agencies; pass bill to tax yellow oleomargarine, 9 Mr 11; pass following bills: Federal employes Saturday half-holidays; to publish bicentennial edition of Washington's writings; to cut immigration quotas 90%; to add acres to West Point; adopts investigation of oil imports; defeats U. S. embassy bill; adjourns, 16 Mr 14
Household Finance earnings.....9 F 41
Houston, David F., elected to Columbia Bd. of Trustees.....19 Ja 52
Houston, Lady, gives money for Schneider races .....9 F 44
Houston Oil earnings.....2 Mr 44
Hovey, Chandler, new partner of Kidder, Peabody .....30 Mr 36
How to make $2500.00, inquiry (L).....5 Ja 6
Howard, George H., & United Corp.; sketch of (p).....16 Mr 55
Howard, Joseph E., files bankruptcy petition .....23 F 28
Howard, Roy W., on the World-Telegram (p), 9 Mr 24; challenges Mr. Ochs, 30 Mr 20
Howard, Sidney C., married.....19 Ja 52
Howell, Robert B., insurgency.....26 Ja 13
Howells, William D., & newspaper tombstones (L).....30 Mr 4
Hoyt, Katharine S., seeking divorce.....2 Mr 48
Hubbard, Frank McK., death of.....5 Ja 28
Hubble, Dr. Edwin P., & Dr. Einstein (p), 2 F 32; on cosmology, 16 F 50
Hudson's Bay Co. Ltd. stockholders storm.26 Ja 41
Hudson Motor Car earnings.....16 F 38
Hughes, Charles E., & Will Rogers.....9 F 34
Hull, Cordell, flays Raskob.....16 Mr 17
Humber, Dr. John D., & cancer clinic in Long Island.....23 Mr 38
Hunt, Frazier, Hoover interview on child welfare .....19 Ja 11
Hurd, George, on trisected arc.....5 Ja 34
Hurley, Patrick J., & Indian compensation.2 Mr 11
Hurst, Fannie, book reviewed, 26 Ja 56; *v.* J. B. Priestley (p), 2 Mr 17
Hurst, Lewis, & Edmond Barr.....23 Mr 24
Husseyin, Ismael, executed.....2 Mr 21
Hutton, Barbara, début (p).....5 Ja 11
Hutton & Co., E. F., & Chrysler pool..30 Mr 35
Hutton, Franklyn L., & champagne (L)..19 Ja 4
Huxley, Julian S., *v.* Pope on birth control, 19 Ja 23; book reviewed, 2 F 55
Hyde, Arthur M., on Arkansas Compromise; *v.* James Reed (p), 23 F 11; on Government's drought relief program, 30 Mr 19
Hydrogen, to be mixed with helium for dirigibles .....5 Ja 45

I

Ibanez, Carlos, sanctions gambling.....16 F 52
Icons, Russian, exhibit at Metropolitan..26 Ja 53
Illinois College of Medicine, University of, research on sick headaches.....19 Ja 51
Illinois State Penitentiary, prison break, 2 Mr 16; Riot No. 2, 23 Mr 13
Illiteracy in Southern states.....5 Ja 24
*I'm Alone* (ship), mentioned.....9 F 14
Inca kings, Carnival in Peru.....27 Mr 22
Income Tax returns.....23 Mr 12

**India**
Burma Province rebellion.....5 Ja 15
Chamber of Princes, Lord Irwin's suggestions .....30 Mr 15
Dominion Status, Nationalists to discuss "reserved" Dominion Status.....2 F 15
National Congress & Gandhi boycott, 5 Ja 15 conditions for peace negotiations, 9 F 19; & Gandhi truce, 16 Mr 20
*Purna Swaraj* defined.....16 Mr 20
Reds flay Gandhi.....30 Mr 14
Sepoy mutiny threatened.....16 F 17
India's Conference, shows signs of splitting, 5 Ja 15; reasons for holding India; Reading's proposal, 19 Ja 18; end, summary, 26 Ja 16
Indian compensation bill vetoed.....2 Mr 11
Indians, religion of.....9 Mr 18
Influenza in U. S.....2 F 26
Ingalls, David S. at Sham battles, (c), 2 Mr 15; & pipe smoking (L), 23 Mr 4
*Ingomar* sunk .....9 Mr 40
Ingram, Arthur F. W., & soccer, 5 Ja 16; on Thirty-Nine Articles, 16 F 22
Inland Steel earnings.....9 F 41
Insurance, mail order, & Sears, Roebuck Co. .....23 Mr 54
Insurgency in the U. S. Senate.....26 Ja 12
Interborough Rapid Transit Co., & Untermyer plan.....12 Ja 13
Intercollegiate Glee Club, results of.....23 Mr 60
Intercollegiate Swimming Assn. water polo .....16 Mr 25
International Cement earnings.....9 F 41
International Exhibition of Persian Art, opening of.....12 Ja 20
International League of Aviators & airman of 1930.....9 Mr 43
International Mercantile Marine Co. controlled by Roosevelt Lines.....19 Ja 43
International Safety Razor earnings.....16 F 38
*Iron Age*, correction (L).....12 Ja 4
Irving Air Chute earnings.....16 F 38
Irwin, Lord, confers with Gandhi (p), 2 Mr 18; praised by Indians, 16 Mr 20; praised by Indian princes, 30 Mr 15
Isaacs, Rufus D. (Marquess of Reading) on government of India (p).....19 Ja 17
Italian Railwaymen's Assn. & Perazzo's beatification .....23 Mr 28
Italy, Naval Pact, France-Italy agreement.9 Mr 18
Ivantzoff, Ivan, in *Wozzeck* (p).....30 Mr 17
Ivins, Benjamin F. P., *v.* Pope on birth control .....19 Ja 23
Izzicson, Harry, job frauds.....2 F 26

J

Jadwin, Edgar, death of.....9 Mr 32
James, Nora C., book reviewed.....19 Ja 55
Jameson, Robert W., made director of Gold Dust Corp.....9 Mr 56
Jay, Mrs. Lucie O., death of.....9 F 52
Jayakar, Mukund Ramrao, on Lord Reading's proposal.....19 Ja 18
Jenkins, David G., & Youngstown Sheet & Tube Case.....5 Ja 37
Jeritza, Maria, in *Boccaccio* (p).....12 Ja 30
Japanese Diet, riot over Naval Treaty....16 F 20
Jardine, William M., excited over Anna Turkel .....23 F 36
Jaures, Jean L., death of.....23 Mr 62
Jeans, Sir James H., on exploding universe (p).....5 Ja 32
Jeffins, M. R., ditty on Wisconsin (L)...16 F 8
Jenkins, Edward K., & Groton School damage .....23 F 22
Jenney, Ray F., on war.....16 F 23
Jennings, Mrs. Marcia Lee Masters, remarries .....19 Ja 52
Jerger, Dr. Joseph A., sues Peter Grimes.23 Mr 38
Jesuits, modern defined.....19 Ja 22
Jesus, correction (L).....23 Mr 6
"Jesus, Son of Joseph," ossuary found....19 Ja 50
Jett, Curt, becomes preacher (p).....26 Ja 53
Jewell, Edward A., on National Academy of Design.....23 Mr 64
Jews & H. G. Woodward (L).....9 Mr 4
Jews' religion, is Mohammedan.....5 Ja 43
Jewel Tea Co. earnings.....16 F 38
Jimenez, Gustavo, stages third revolution in Peru.....16 Mr 22
Joffre, Joseph J. C., dying, sketch, 5 Ja 16; death, 12 Ja 32; burial, 26 Ja 18
Johann, Zita, in *Tomorrow & Tomorrow* (p) .....26 Ja 36
John The Baptist, correction (L).....26 Ja 8
John, Prince, brief sketch (L).....12 Ja 4
Johnson, Harriet, married.....12 Ja 32
Johnson, Allen, death of.....26 Ja 50
Johnson, Amy, I. L. A. award.....9 Mr 43
Johnson, Ban, has infected toe.....2 F 41
Johnson, Byron B., surgical treatment....2 Mr 32
Johnson, Hiram, insurgency (p).....26 Ja 13
Johnson Motor earnings.....9 F 41
Johnston, Mrs. Hattie B., & Mahatma Gandhi .....30 Mr 14
Johnstone, William A., on death penalty.23 Mr 13
Jolson, Al, in the *Wonder Bar* (p).....30 Mr 26
Jones, B. B., renames horse, "Mary Borah" .....23 Mr 32
Jones & Laughlin Steel earnings.....9 F 41
Jones, Robert T. Jr., Sportsman of the Year, 5 Ja 14; daughter born to, 9 F 51; appointed captain of U. S. Army, 30 Mr 28
Jones, Thomas A. D., & Winchester receivership .....2 F 50
Jordan, Arthur, elected president of Postal Life Insurance Co.....26 Ja 44
Jordan, Dorothy, encouraged by review (L) .....26 Ja 6
*Josephine K* (ship), case of.....9 F 14
Joslin, Theodore G., succeeds George Akerson .....23 Mr 11
*Journal of Commerce* & Knowlton L. Ames, Jr. .....2 Mr 41
Journalism, Walter Lippmann's address..30 Mr 20
Joyce, Peggy H., will write articles on men .....23 Mr 24
*Judge*, & "sandwich" men.....23 Mr 24
Jugoslavia, Belgrade, an honest city.....19 Ja 19
Julian, Col. Hubert F., sues N. Y. *American* .....12 Ja 21

K

Kahn, Gilbert W., becomes Kuhn, Loeb partner .....12 Ja 37
Kahn, Roger W., married.....16 F 32
Kaiser, Harry M., death of.....30 Mr 28
Kane, Helen, on "poop poop-a-doop".....23 F 28
Kane, John, paintings sold to Dewey & Mrs. Rockefeller .....12 Ja 20
Kansas City Southern Ry., Weiss new vice-president .....5 Ja 42
Kansas, University of, resolutions against drinking .....23 F 22
Kardos, Maria, hanged.....26 Ja 19
Karp, Sol, tries to block Pathe-R. K. O. merger .....12 Ja 37
Kassay, Paul F., arrested.....30 Mr 32
Katchamakoff, Atanas, wins sculpture prize .....2 Mr 34
Kean, Hamilton F., sues Union Township .....5 Ja 22
Kealey, Daniel S., at N. E. A. meeting...9 Mr 60
Keaton, Buster, battles with Kathleen Key.16 F 51
Keeler, Ruby, sees husband in *The Wonder Bar* (p).....30 Mr 26
Keller, Augustus R. & William Brown....2 F 52
Kellerman, Annette, & Prospero's Cave (L) .....16 F 4
Kelly, Jose W., loses ability to speak English in accident.....16 F 28
Kelvinator earnings .....9 F 41
Kemal, Mustafa, Pasha, padlocks narcotic factories (p).....2 Mr 21
Kemble, John P., famed query.....23 Mr 26
Kendall, Frederick, wins advertising prize (p).....9 Mr 49
Kendall, Leonard, on Lutheran confessional .....16 Mr 42
Kenna, John W., charges against.....23 F 14
Kenny, William F., & Chrysler pool (p).30 Mr 35
Kent School, brief history of.....23 Mr 23
Kentucky, University of, ousts Christie..23 Mr 23
Kenworthy, J. M., on U. S. granting Great Britain a debt moratorium.....23 F 17
Kerr, Hugh T., on new B. C. E. P. C. plan .....19 Ja 23
Key, Kathleen, battles with Buster Keaton.16 F 51
Keyholer, demonstrations of.....23 Mr 66
Kid Rig, origin of (L).....19 Ja 6
Kidder, Peabody & Company, old partnership dissolved.....30 Mr 36
Kilgore, Texas, cleaned up by Rangers..16 Mr 16
King-Crane Report, reference to.....9 Mr 16
King, Henry C., & King-Crane Report....9 Mr 16
King, William H., on Marines in Nicaragua .....12 Ja 19
King, William V., dismissed, 5 Ja 11; Senate objects to dismissal, 19 Ja 11; & Clarion River Power Co., 9 F 13
King-born Alexander, history of (L).....2 Mr 6
King-born Shapur, comment (L).....9 F 4
Kingsley, Darwin P., to resign from N. Y. Life Insurance; sketch, 23 F 48
Kipling, Rudyard, birthday.....12 Ja 32
Kirk, Beatrice, début.....5 Ja 11
Kleber, Jean B., reference to.....30 Mr 15
Klein, Julius, on racketeering.....12 Ja 14
Klemin, Alexander, & planes for submarine use .....16 F 23
Klock, John W., & birth announcement (L) .....9 Mr 4
Klysant, Lord, & Royal Mail's financial troubles (p).....23 F 47
Knickerbocker, H. R., comment on (L), 5 Ja 2; & *Murderers, Counterfeiters, & Provocateurs*, 9 F 32
Knights of Malta, 14 American appointments .....19 Ja 22
Knox, Lucy S., death of.....16 F 34
Kobler, Albert J., & Vivian Gordon story (p) .....16 Mr 23
Komroff, Manuel, book reviewed (p).....9 F 56
Kottmiller, Alfred, Flower Show exhibit.30 Mr 46
Kresel, Isidor J., & Tammany investigations, 19 Ja 13; *v.* Max Steuer, 2 F 12; & Bank of U. S. investigation, 16 F 13; legal duel with Steuer, 23 F 52
Kresge, S. S. earnings.....9 F 41
Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., Dodd new assistant to president.....5 Ja 42
Krupp earnings .....9 F 41
Kuppenheimer, Albert, death of.....26 Ja 50
Kurihara, Chikayoshi, deals in puts & calls (p).....30 Mr 38
Kulz, Dr. Wilhelm, grapples with lunatic..2 Mr 17

L

Lacoste, Rene, surgical treatment.....2 Mr 32
Laemmle, Carl, correction (L).....16 F 4
La Farge, Christopher G., brief sketch..23 Mr 64
La Farge, John, art exhibit (p).....23 Mr 64
La Farge, Oliver, mentioned.....23 Mr 64
La Follette, Philip F., inauguration, 19 Ja 15; & F. W. Plaisted (L), 9 F 4
La Follette, Robert M., insurgency, 26 Ja 13; praised by Senator Norris, 23 Mr 16

Lagerlof, Selma, book reviewed (p).....5 Ja 47
Lake, Dr. George B., on sanity.....2 Mr 54
Lamont, Corliss, & scrubwomen.....9 F 24
Lamont, Robert P., vague on improvement of business.....12 Ja 11
Lancashire Cotton Spinners' & Manufacturers Assn. resumes operations.....23 F 17
Land leases in Zion City.....16 Mr 59
Landi, Elissa, in *Body & Soul* (p).....23 Mr 46
Laney, Francis B., investigating meteor rumor.....5 Ja 32
Lang, Dr. Cosmo G., & trip to Palestine (p).....16 Mr 19
Lang, J. T., & appointment of 60 Laborite friends (p) 5 Ja 16; remedy for Australia's financial trouble, 23 F 18
Langdale, Dr. John W., to supervise religious broadcasting.....9 F 38
Lange, Dr. Bruno & sun power experiments.....16 F 50
La Salle Extension University earnings...16 F 38
Lauby, Bernard, deprived of directorate...2 F 51
Lauder, Sir Harry, criticized by Andrew D. Gibbs.....5 Ja 16
Laurecin, Marie, art exhibit.....23 F 23
Laval, Pierre, to form new French cabinet, 2 F 16; new cabinet, 9 F 19
Laveaga, Guillermo, on gold in Mexico..30 Mr 35
Lawrence, Charles J., elected president of Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce..9 F 52
Lawrence, Gertrude, in *Private Lives* (p)..9 F 30
Lawrence, Thomas E., translating the *Odyssey*.....5 Ja 22
Laye, Evelyn, in *One Heavenly Night* (p).19 Ja 24
Lazear, J. B., death of.....16 Mr 34
Lea, Luke, troubles of, 5 Ja 19; arrested, 16 Mr 55
League of Nations, rebukes Poland; sets date for World Disarmament Conference, proposals for 1932 chairman; rebuked by Liberia, 2 F 14; unsuccessful conference on European tariff truce, 30 Mr 13; report on Liberian slavery, 19 Ja 19
Leather affected by weather conditions....26 Ja 46
Leavitt, Russell, on Moody's Investors Service (L).....30 Mr 4
Lee, Ivy, & Harvey D. Gibson deal with Manufacturers Trust.....12 Ja 38
Lee, Jane, engaged.....16 Mr 34
Lee, Thomas G., new president of Armour & Co.....2 F 51
Legge, Alexander, replies to Coolidge, 5 Ja 12; to resign from Federal Farm Board post, 23 F 13; on selling wheat abroad, 9 Mr 14; resignation accepted by Hoover, 16 Mr 14
Leguia, Augusto B., accused of "illegal enrichment," 5 Ja 18; fined by National Tribunal, 19 Ja 19
Lehigh Valley Coal earnings.....2 Mr 44
Leipzig Trade Fair, opening of.....16 Mr 21
Leiter, Joseph, & the wheat market.....16 Mr 18
Leiter, Levi Z., mentioned.....16 Mr 18
Leitzel, Lillian, death of, 23 F 61; niece holding up name, 2 Mr 32
Lemann, Monte M., & Wickersham Report, 26 Ja 12; for repeal of 18th Amendment (p), 2 F 9
Lenard Ray tubes described.....23 Mr 44
Lennart, Prince, engaged.....9 F 51
Leoffler, Charles M. T., birthday.....23 F 38
Leopold, Nathan, sent back from Stateville prison.....30 Mr 10
Leper, escapes in Port of Spain.....26 Ja 54
Leprosy in Philippines.....26 Ja 54
Leroy, Mervyn, directs Little Caesar (p).19 Ja 24
Leslie, Henrietta, book reviewed.....2 Mr 55
Le Souef, Albert S., on catlike marsupial..5 Ja 22
Lewis, Ben, recovers Great Dane.....23 F 58
Lewis, Dorothy T., & Lewis-Dreiser battle (p).....30 Mr 19
Lewis, Mary, on being a good girl (p)....9 Mr 45
Lewis, Sinclair, Litterateur of the Year, 5 Ja 14; flayed by Billy Sunday, 12 Ja 44; battles with Dreiser, 30 Mr 19
Lewis, Sir Willmott & murder game.....19 Ja 32
Lewisohn, Ludwig, book reviewed.....2 F 56
Liberia, slavery conditions reported by the League, 19 Ja 19; Scottile's reply to League Report, 26 Ja 19
Liberty Loans, problem of refunding....16 Mr 15
Licenses, "Minor Part," defined.....9 F 13
*Life*, sold by blue uniformed boys.....23 Mr 24
Light & Dr. Michelson.....2 Mr 38
Lillie, Beatrice & racketeer.....2 Mr 30
Lilly, Edward P., on Jesus Christ (L).....23 Mr 8
Lima Locomotive earnings.....9 F 41
Limerick on Soccering Bishop.....5 Ja 16
Lindberg, Irving A., on Marines in Nicaragua.....12 Ja 19
Lindbergh, Charles A., how married, 2 F 52; postpones visit to South America, 9 F 19
Lindbergh, Charles A. Jr., *v.* Hearst (p).26 Ja 21
Lindsey, Benjamin B., flays Pope on birth control.....19 Ja 23
Lingle, Alfred ("Jake"), Brothers held for murder.....19 Ja 13
Linville, Henry R., on job frauds.....2 F 26
Lippmann, Walter, on "yellow" journalism (p), 26 Ja 21; & *The New Republic* (L), 16 F 6; on U. S. Liberalism; sketch (c), 30 Mr 20
Liquor prescriptions, restrictions abolished.....9 Mr 57
Liquor raids in universities.....23 Mr 23
Literary lottery at Harvard.....16 Mr 28
Litsinger, Edward R., & Mrs. Blacklidge...2 F 12
*Little Red Riding Hood*, banned in England.....30 Mr 13
Little River Redwood Co., merges with Hammond Lumber.....9 Mr 50
Livingston, John H. Jr., announces taxi ads.....16 Mr 50
Livingstone, Belle, gets thirty days.....16 F 52
Livingstone, David, mentioned.....16 F 52
Lloyd George, David, defends dole system, 19 Ja 17; *v.* London *Times*, 2 F 15; labor suggestion, 23 F 17
Lloyd, Harold, heir expected.....5 Ja 22
Loans, Federal, difficulty of.....23 F 12
Loans, small, résumé of.....23 Mr 51
Loening, Grover C., & flying boat for submarine use.....16 F 23
Loesch, Frank J., on 18th Amendment....2 F 10
London *Daily Herald*, on gold withdrawals.2 F 13
London *Financial Times*, on France's war debt.....2 F 13
London Midland & Scottish Ry., Stamp's report.....9 Mr 52
London Naval Treaty, France & Italy agree, 9 Mr 18; terms of Franco-Italian agreement, 23 Mr 17
London *Times*, rebuked by Lloyd George..2 F 15
Long, Huey P., receives Honorary degree, 16 F 30; middle name of (L), 9 Mr 8
Long, Ray, on Erich M. Remarque's English, 5 Ja 22; & Lewis-Dreiser battle, 30 Mr 19
Longworth, Nicholas, renominated Speaker of the House.....9 Mr 12
Longworth, Mrs. Nicholas, mentioned....16 F 45
Loofbourow, John R., & cosmic rays....16 Mr 61
Lorillard, P., earnings.....2 Mr 44
Lorillard, Pierre, engaged, 12 Ja 32; married, 16 F 32
Los Angeles *Evening Express*, bought by Paul Block.....23 F 30
Losch, Otelie E., married.....16 F 32
Lou Della Crim Well, success of.....2 F 48
Louis, I. Balch, & Seaman suit.....19 Ja 40
Loving, Pierre, book reviewed.....16 F 55
Lowe, Thaddeus S. C., gift to Smithsonian Institution (p).....12 Ja 23
Lowell, Abbott L., & Russian bells, 9 Mr 16; on Homer, 23 Mr 23
Lower California, Ashurst proposal.....19 Ja 15
Lowman, Katherine, breaks engagement....2 F 18
Lucas, Francis F., & new metallograph..2 Mr 38
Lucas, Oliver G., made president of Canal Bank & Trust.....2 Mr 46
Lucas, Robert H., *v.* Norris.....5 Ja 12
Ludendorff, Erich, duped by Franz Tausend (p).....16 F 17
Luks, George B., art exhibit, sketch (p)..26 Ja 52
Lundborg, Einar-Paal A., killed.....9 F 46
Lundy Island dispute.....26 Ja 16
Lung explodes.....2 F 24
Lunn, George R., & Walter Lippmann..30 Mr 22
Luther, Dr. Hans, on German Reparations.....16 Mr 21
Luther, Martin, on confessional.....16 Mr 42
Lutherans & confessional.....16 Mr 42
Lyle, John H., flays Mayor Thompson (p), 23 F 15; defeated, 9 Mr 15
Lynchings, in Missouri, 19 Ja 12; in North Dakota, 9 F 16


**Mc**


McAdoo, Mrs. Eva L. T., death of.....26 Ja 48
McAlpin, Benjamin B., death of.....26 Ja 50
McAndrew, William, on parenthood.....9 Mr 60
McCann, Alfred W., death of.....26 Ja 48
McClintic, Howard H., & steel industry...16 F 37
McClintic-Marshall Corp., bought by Bethlehem Steel.....16 F 37
McCormick, Cyrus III, divorced, 16 F 34; married, 23 Mr 62
McCormick, Paul J., on 18th Amendment..2 F 10
McCormick, Stanley, held virtual prisoner.....30 Mr 19
McDuffie, William C., elected president of Richfield Oil Co. of California, 5 Ja 42; sketch (p), 26 Ja 41
McElliott, David T., pardoned.....2 Mr 11
McGeehan, William O., appointed honorary deputy of Fairfield County.....5 Ja 22
McGrady, Edward F., on wages *v.* dividends, 5 Ja 10; on Labor, 26 Ja 15
MGraw-Hill Publishing, earnings.....16 F 38
McHugh, Arthur J., & unemployed animals.....2 F 36
McLaughlin, Andrew B., & Vivian Gordon, 9 Mr 13; dismissed from police force, 30 Mr 11
McLintock, Sir William, on White Star's financial condition.....23 F 47
McMaster, John B., & American History.19 Ja 36
McMaster, William H., insurgency.....26 Ja 13
McNary, Charles L., & wild life conservation.....2 F 36
McNaught Syndicate, Inc., writers of...23 Mr 24
McNeely, Marian H., books reviewed (L).12 Ja 4
McPherson, Aimee S., Honolulu & India, 9 F 34; to erect temple in Shanghai, 2 Mr 32
McTaggart, M. F., reference to dispute of.23 F 23


**M**


MacDonald, Donald, death of.....9 F 52
MacDonald, James R., Statesman of the Year, 5 Ja 14; on coal miners, 19 Ja 17; does not resign, 2 F 14; on India, 2 F 16; party backs Trades Union Disputes Bill, 9 F 18; flayed by Arabs, 2 Mr 18; waits for Charlie Chaplin, 2 Mr 32; on foreign investments, 9 Mr 18; on talk, 16 Mr 18
Macfadden, Bernarr, & Vivian Gordon story (p).....16 Mr 23
Machado y Morales, Gerardo, review of Cuban affairs (c), 19 Ja 20; spanking brigade spanked by students, Havana Union bombed, death penalty for burning sugar cane, 26 Ja 20; on water supply & Prince of Wales, newspapers' decree, 2 F 17; bathroom bombed, 9 Mr 19; on Communism, 9 Mr 20
Mackey, Harry A., on unemployment (p).9 Mr 15
Mackintosh, Kenneth, on 18th Amendment.2 F 10
Mackin, Delia, married.....23 F 60
MacLaren, William S., New York-Bermuda flight, 12 Ja 23; lost, 26 Ja 34
MacLeod, LeRoy, book reviewed (p).....2 Mr 54
MacMonnies, Frederick W., on truth.....2 F 41
Macomber, John R., elected member of corporation of M. I. T.....19 Ja 52
Maddalena, Umberto, death of.....30 Mr 32
Madgearu, Virgil, *v.* Bratianu.....12 Ja 16
Maffi, Pietro Cardinal, death of.....23 Mr 63
Maier, Guy, sketch (p), 2 Mr 36; correction (L), 23 Mr 8
*Majestic*, challenged by new French & British liners.....26 Ja 18
Majestic Household Utilities Corp., & Grigsby-Grunow.....2 Mr 44
Malta, charges against Catholics.....16 Mr 19
Man dives into blast furnace.....5 Ja 43
Man, Perfect, prize goes to John Tempre.16 Mr 68
Man of the Year, choices for.....5 Ja 14
Manchester *Guardian* on Mrs. Wimbush, 23 Mr 26; continues attack on Mrs. Wimbush, 30 Mr 26
Manda, Robert F., & "Crown of Thorns".30 Mr 46
Mangan, James T., deranged by airsickness.....23 F 26
Manganese, & Freeport Texas Co.....2 Mr 46
Mann, Heinrich, book reviewed.....9 Mr 71
Mann, Louis, death of.....23 F 61
Mann, Thomas, book reviewed.....5 Ja 48
Mansfield, Archibald R., birthday of.....12 Ja 32
Manufacturers Trust Co., & Harvey D. Gibson.....12 Ja 38
Map, of Bermuda & Nassau, 26 Ja 16; of Porto Rico & Virgin Islands, 30 Mr 8
Marburg, William A., death of.....19 Ja 53
March of TIME, praised (L).....23 Mr 4
Marconi, Guglielmo, praised by Pope.....23 F 40
Marcus, Bernard K., indicted.....23 F 52
Marfield, C. Howard, president of Straus National Bank & Trust.....12 Ja 37
Margaine, Alfred, *v.* Ivan Miller.....16 F 19
Maria José, Crown Princess, divorce rumor (p).....16 Mr 20
Marie, Grand Duchess of Russia, book reviewed (p).....5 Ja 47
Marines, attacked by Nicaraguans, 12 Ja 18; President Moncada's letter of condolence, 26 Ja 20
Marinetti, Filippo T., on food (p), 12 Ja 16; comment on (L), 9 F 8; second food manifesto, 16 F 18
Marion Steam Shovel earnings.....16 F 38
Marmon, Col. Howard, wins Automobile medal (p).....19 Ja 49
Marriage Brokers in Germany.....26 Ja 19
Marshall, Charles D., & steel industry (p).16 F 37
Marshall Field earnings.....2 Mr 44
Martin, Hyman, held for Potter murder..23 F 15
Martin, Jonathan W., death of.....5 Ja 28
Martin, Paul C., elected charter trustee of Princeton University.....19 Ja 52
Martin, William H., death of.....12 Ja 32
Marx, Dr. Wilhelm, mentioned.....30 Mr 16
*Mary the Virgin*, cinema fraud.....9 Mr 30
Mask & Wig Club, *v.* Triangle Club (L).12 Ja 4
Masaryk, President, & Charles R. Crane..9 Mr 16
Masters, Edgar L., book reviewed (p)....16 F 15
Mathew, Father Theobald, & "sacred thirst pledge".....30 Mr 42
Mathieson Alkali earnings.....2 Mr 44
*Mauretania* stuck in mud.....2 Mr 17
Maxon, James M. Jr., tried for murder.26 Ja 24
May, Louis A., & Gulf States Steel Co. (p).....9 Mr 52
*Mayflower* burns & sinks.....2 F 12
May Oil Burner Corp., & Swiss guards (L).....12 Ja 6
Measurement, scientific, international basis.....2 Mr 39
Medalie, George Z., fills former Tuttle post, 19 Ja 11; on cinema fraud, 9 Mr 30
Medical Charity flayed.....9 F 22
Medical schools, A. M. A.'s requirements..2 Mr 54
Medicine Seller drops dead after proclaiming state of health.....16 F 28
Mees, Charles E. K., on the earth's curve.12 Ja 43
Meinzer, Oscar E., on water-finders.....9 F 23
Melba, Nellie, death of (p).....2 Mr 36
Melchett, Baron, death of, 5 Ja 15; will of, 23 F 28
Mellon, Andrew W., opposed to cashing Adjusted Service Certificates, 2 F 11; objects to selling Service Certificates, 9 F 12; on compromise measures of Soldiers' Bonus Bill, 16 F 12; & McClintic-Marshall Corp. (p), 16 F 37; continues objection to Bonus Bill, 23 F 12; lumber & pulpwood embargo, 23 F 13; effigy of, 2 Mr 14; awarded medal of American Institute of Chemists, 30 Mr 28
Mellon, Richard B., awarded medal.....30 Mr 28
Memory of the law.....30 Mr 17
Mendell, Clarence W., & Yale's new curricular plans.....2 F 26
Menees, Dr. Thomas O., on sex detecting.12 Ja 43
Menzhinsky, Viacheslav R., & G. P. U. (c).....23 F 19
Mercedes Buromaschinen-Werke A. G., deal with Underwood Elliott Fisher....5 Ja 42
Merriam, William R., death of.....2 Mr 50
Merrill, Albert A., & movable wing invention (p).....23 F 26
Merriman, Daniel, & Groton School damages.....23 F 22
*Merry Mount* (opera) in the making.....23 F 36
Metal Box & Printing Industries, Ltd., bought by Continental Can.....2 Mr 44
Metallograph, Lucas experiments.....2 Mr 38
Meteor believed to have fallen in Idaho...5 Ja 32
*Meteor* rams *Ingomar*.....9 Mr 40
Methodists campaign for Prohibition....30 Mr 42
Metropolitan Museum of Art & Russian icons' exhibit.....26 Ja 53
Metropolitan Opera Co., sick list of, 26 Ja 30; new productions of, 23 Mr 60; spring tour, 30 Mr 17

Mexico
Banknotes of defunct banks.....9 Mr 19
Lamont-Montes de Oca agreement, suspension of transfers.....9 F 21
Meyer, Elizabeth, début.....5 Ja 11
Meyer, Eugene, charges against (p), 16 F 13; nomination confirmed, 9 Mr 11
Michel, Ernest A., opposed by Mitchell (p), 9 F 13; nomination refused by Hoover, 16 F 11; correction (L), 23 F 6
Michelson, Dr. Albert A., light experiments (p).....2 Mr 38
Michigan Central R. R., & New York Central deal.....23 Mr 54
Michigan, University of, drinking at.....23 F 22
Mickey Mouse, success of (p).....16 F 21
Microscope, Lucas' metallograph.....2 Mr 38
Migraine, Illinois College of Medicine research.....19 Ja 50
Milbank Memorial Fund, statistics on businessmen.....5 Ja 30
Millay, Mrs. Cora B., death of.....16 F 34
Miller, Adolph C, on Federal Reserve System.....16 F 13
Miller, Charles V., & childrens' contest.....9 Mr 66
Miller, Ivan, activities protested by Margaine.....16 F 19
Miller, Webb, & Mussolini.....2 Mr 40
Miller, Zack T., wins suit against Tom Mix, 2 F 18; ranch in receivership, 9 F 42
Millikan, Robert A., on Sir James Jeans.12 Ja 41
Millionaires in U. S.....23 Mr 12
Mills, Ogden L., thrown from horse, 23 F 28; & quarterly financing programs, 16 Mr 16
Mills, William W., death of.....30 Mr 28
Milnor, George S., favors high price of wheat.....5 Ja 12
Milwaukee *Journal* headline suit.....23 Mr 24
Miner, Jack, & bird-banding (p).....26 Ja 22
Minnesota & Ontario Paper Co., sued by Luke Lea.....5 Ja 19
*Miss America IX*, record of.....30 Mr 44
Miss Europe, "La Jolie Jeanne" Juilla chosen.....16 F 18
Missionary, & Chinese bet (L).....30 Mr 4
Mississippi Bonds, holders prepare action against.....9 F 16
"Mr. A.," son born to.....23 Mr 62
Mitchell, Charles E., slavery abolition in Liberia (p).....19 Ja 19
Mitchell, William De W., opposes Michel appointment, 9 F 13; & Mary Hill case, 16 F 11
Mitsui, Tokuho, riot in Japanese Diet....16 F 20
Mix, Tom, loses suit against Miller.....2 F 18
Molotov, Vyacheslav, opens Russian Congress (p).....16 Mr 21
Monahan, T. F., on Christian Science's faith healing.....2 F 54
Moncada, J. M., on U. S. Marines.....26 Ja 20
Mond, Alfred M., death of, sketch.....5 Ja 15
Monette, Thomas, sees wolves in Adirondacks.....16 Mr 52
Montagna, Lugia (Bull Montana), *v.* John Kilonis (p).....9 F 53
Montgomery Ward earnings.....9 F 41
Moody, Helen W., dropped from U. S. L. T. A.....23 F 34
Moody's Investors Service, work of (L).30 Mr 4
Mooney, Franklin D., on North Atlantic trade, becomes director of U. S. Lines..9 Mr 56
Moore, Alexander P., mentioned.....23 F 21
Moore, George, book reviewed (p).....30 Mr 48
Moore, Richard Bishop, death of.....2 F 18
Moore, William H., engaged.....2 Mr 48
Morgan-Bonbright-Carlisle group, & United Corp.....16 Mr 55
Moret, Clément, on gold (p).....9 F 20
Morgan, Edwin V., sails for Rio de Janeiro.....2 F 13
Morgan, John P., exposes himself to photographer (p), 23 F 28; & Dr. Lang's trip to Palestine, 16 Mr 19
Morgan & Co., J. P., Gilbert new partner.12 Ja 37
Morgan, Dr. Thomas H., incoming president for A. A. A. S.....12 Ja 41
Morley, Christopher, & birth announcement (L).....9 Mr 4
Morris, Clyde T., experiments on Empire State wind resistance.....2 F 32
Morris, George E., on drought-stricken farmers.....12 Ja 13
Morris, Gouverneur, treated for burns.....2 F 41
Morris Plan described.....23 Mr 51
Morris, William N., suing Franco-Film Co.9 F 51
Morrison, Cameron, flays Raskob.....16 Mr 17
Morrow, Dwight W., takes no part in 3rd session, 16 Mr 15; message from Stimson, 23 Mr 17; & Franco-Italian agreement, 30 Mr 12
Morrow, Frederick K., becomes president of Ward Baking Corp.....16 F 34
Morrow, George K., elected chairman of Ward Baking Corp.....16 F 34
*Moscow News, The*, on Philip Harty.....16 F 19
Mosley, Lady Cynthia, & husband's party, sketch (p), 16 Mr 18; & guts, 23 Mr 18
Mosley, Sir Oswald E., & New Party, sketch (c).....16 Mr 18
Motor deaths increase.....26 Ja 54
Mouer, Thomas B., on Ernest A. Michel (L).....23 F 6
Moujiks, Pasteur's treatment for rabies (L).....2 F 2
Muller, Hermann, death of.....30 Mr 16
Mullins Mfg. earnings.....16 F 38
Musingwear, Inc., merger plans.....26 Ja 42
Murder (game), played by Sir Willmott Lewis & friends.....19 Ja 32
Murdoch, James Y., yearly report of Noranda Mines.....30 Mr 35
Murnau, Friedrich W., death of (p)....30 Mr 33
Murphy, Charles J. V., mentioned.....12 Ja 23
Murphy, Dr. James B., on cancer cure..23 Mr 38
Murray, James C., elected president of Chicago Board of Trade.....26 Ja 44
Murray, William H., inauguration (p), 19 Ja 15; on moonshiners, 23 F 15; chin nicked by barber, 9 Mr 45
Muscle Shoals, & politics, 9 Mr 14; Hoover's veto message, 16 Mr 13
Music, Death, *Etude's* questionnaire.....23 F 36
Mussolini, Arnaldo, on gift to King Boris.12 Ja 16
**Mussolini, Benito,** at the Garrett's tea, 5 Ja 17; radio talk to U. S., 12 Ja 15; double of, 12 Ja 34; deified by Fiorentino, 19 Ja 19; in talkie, 26 Ja 19; accepts U. S. apology (p), 9 F 14; & Butler insult (p), 16 F 14; & Stimson apology (L), 23 F 4; showers Balbo with kisses, 2 Mr 17; & Webb Miller, 2 Mr 40; on Franco-Italian agreement, 23 Mr 17
Mussolini, Vittorio, & journalism (p)....2 Mr 40
Mustache, Chaplin's, correction (L).....9 Mr 4
"My Experiences in the World War," articles by J. J. Pershing.....26 Ja 14
Mystery play kills woman.....23 Mr 66


## N


Nagako, Empress, gives birth to daughter (p).....16 Mr 22
Narcotics, reform in Turkey, 2 Mr 21; resumé of world's use of, 2 Mr 52
Nahas, Mustafa, Pasha, at opera.....23 F 36
Nash, Ogden, book reviewed (p), 19 Ja 54; correction (L), 23 F 4; on Curzon, 30 Mr 13
Nassau, history, map of.....26 Ja 17
Nassau *Guardian*, & tombstones (L).....16 F 6
Nathan, Robert, book reviewed.....23 Mr 72
*Nation, The*, on Red Cross expenditures..26 Ja 54
*Nation & Athenaeum*, merges with *New Statesman*.....9 F 32
Nat'l Academy of Design, annual exhibition.....23 Mr 64
Nat'l Air Transport, quick trip from Chicago to New York.....12 Ja 23
Nat'l Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Hoover's message to.....19 Ja 11
Nat'l Diversified Corp., & cinema fraud..9 Mr 30
Nat'l Education Assn., annual meeting...9 Mr 59
Nat'l Free Church Assembly, decision of.23 Mr 30
Nat'l Lead earnings.....2 Mr 44
Nat'l Power & Light earnings.....2 Mr 44
Nat'l Research Council & drug study....2 Mr 53
Navajo reservation in New Mexico.....16 F 14
Navy Bureau of Aeronautics, new mixture for dirigibles.....5 Ja 45
Navy Department, sham battles, 2 Mr 15; submarines renamed, 9 Mr 12
Nazhivin, Ivan, book reviewed (p).....9 Mr 71
Negress pays $10 to borrow $5.....9 F 36
Nehru, Pandit M., death of.....16 F 17
Nernst, Dr. Walter, on "heat theory".....9 F 33
*New Freeman* on Walter Lippmann.....30 Mr 22
New Hampshire, Tax Commission's program, map, industries & famous men....9 F 16
New Mexico bill for liquor dispensaries...23 F 13
New Providence, Nassau's Island.....26 Ja 17
*New Republic, The*, founder of (L), 16 F 6; & Walter Lippmann, 30 Mr 22
*New Statesman* merges with *Nation & Athenaeum*.....9 F 32
New York American, sued by Col. Julian.12 Ja 21
New York Central R. R., four-system plan, 12 Ja 12; New England roads, 16 F 15; earnings, 2 Mr 44; & Michigan Central deal, 23 Mr 54
*New York City*, Tammany scandals continued, 19 Ja 13; 2 F 12; Lena Burlatt case exposed, 9 F 13; Norris & Kenna scandals, 23 F 14; gangster murders, 2 Mr 16; Crain, Walker & Curry investigations, 23 Mr 12; charges against Walker, McLaughlin dismissed, 30 Mr 11
New York *Herald Tribune*, on Wickersham report, 2 F 7; & Vivian Gordon story, 16 Mr 23
New York Philharmonic-Symphony & Walter.....9 Mr 62
New York Real Estate, annual dinner....16 F 11
New York Stock Exchange, & Secondary Distribution plan.....2 F 43
New York *Telegram* buys the *World*.....9 Mr 23
New York *Times*, picture of Drought stricken area, 9 F 22; *v. Herald-Tribune*, 9 Mr 23; & *Herald Tribune* correction (L) 30 Mr 2
New York Trust Co. backs Manufacturers Trust.....12 Ja 38
New York *World*, on George Luks' paintings, 26 Ja 52; sold to Scripps-Howard, 9 Mr 23; fate of former staff, 30 Mr 20
New York *World-Telegram* on corrupt New York City.....23 Mr 13
New Zealand earthquake at Napier.....9 F 19
Newark *Free Press*, insolvent.....26 Ja 21
News of the Year, summary of.....5 Ja 19
News-cameramen, in Kansas City, Milwaukee, & Detroit.....23 Mr 24
"Newshawks," TIME's use of (L).....30 Mr 4
Newspapers, Russian, to fight illiteracy..16 Mr 21
Newspapers, Tombstone, inquiry (L), 16 F 6; in Mount Kisco (L), 2 Mr 4; Atkins' & Howell's stones (L), 30 Mr 4
Newton, Baron, on red slavery.....16 F 16
Niagara Hudson Power Corp., & United Corp. deal.....16 Mr 55
Niagara River, eats away ledge.....26 Ja 14
Nichols, Charles W., & Allied Chemical & Dye.....2 Mr 43
Nichols, Eleanor, & Edward of Wales (p).16 F 20
Nichols, Ruth, altitude record.....16 Mr 50
Nichol:, Dr. William H., & Allied Chemical & Dye.....2 Mr 43
Nichols, William T., death of.....9 F 16
Nickel Plate-Chesapeake & Ohio R. R., New England roads.....16 F 15
Nitrogen, & Allied Chemical & Dye.....2 Mr 43
Nixon-Nirdlinger, Fred G., murdered...23 Mr 19
Nixon-Nirdlinger, Mrs. Fred G., pleads for bail.....30 Mr 19
Noranda Mines, Ltd., yearly report....30 Mr 35
Norbeck, Peter, insurgency, 26 Ja 13; on wild life conservation, 2 F 36
Nordbye, Gunnar H., Hoover nominates.2 Mr 11
Nordhoff-Jung, Dr. Sofie A., gives prize to Dr. Carrel.....30 Mr 28
Norman, Montagu C., confers with G. L. Harrison.....2 F 13
Norris, Frank, & *Colophon*.....23 Mr 32
Norris, George W., on Doherty début, 5 Ja 11; receives greeting card from Lucas, (p), insurgents' war, 5 Ja 12; insurgency, 26 Ja 13; bu...es of, 23 F 12; on Muscle Shoals, 9 F 42; sells 10,000 shares, 9 F 42; *v.* Watson, 23 Mr 15
Norris, Jean H. N., charges against (p), 23 F 14; & yeast case, 9 Mr 14; fines dog poisoner (L), 16 Mr 4
Norris, Kathleen, book reviewed.....23 F 64
North Carolina educational progress.....9 Mr 60
Norton, Eugene L., & Freeport Texas Co.2 Mr 46
Norwegian Elkhound Assn. of America, presents elkhound to the Hoovers.....16 F 49
Norwegian Pioneer Whaling Co., order from Luna Park in Paris.....16 F 49
Nose-tickler, Dr. Gillet's visit to U. S.....9 F 22
Notre Dame University, grade of 77% required.....16 Mr 30
Nye, Gerald P., insurgency (p).....26 Ja 13


## O


O'Brien, Jack, delivers Christmas tree to desert.....5 Ja 46
O'Connell, David J., death of.....12 Ja 32
O'Malley, Matthew, fills congressional vacancy.....2 Mr 14
O'Neil, Ralph T., comment (L), 2 Mr 8; on Bonus Bill, 9 Mr 12
O'Neil, William F. ("W. O."), dividend for Labor plan.....26 Ja 15
O'Neill, Eugene G., summer home wiped away.....19 Ja 32
Ochs, Adolph, on cash bonus (L), 9 Mr 4; on the end of the *World*, 30 Mr 20
Odell, Carl L., on mail order insurance...23 Mr 54
Ogburn, William F., on future of civilization.....12 Ja 42
Ohio *v.* Virginia, Mother of Presidents continued (L).....2 F 2
Oil, Doherty on Federal control of, 26 Ja 41; in Rusk County, Texas, 2 F 48; in Eastern Texas, 16 Mr 16; & Elmer Thomas, 16 Mr 14
Oil boom in Texas.....23 F 47
Oil Embargo, testimony pro & contra....16 F 42
Oil imports, countries listed.....16 F 43
Oil Seeds Crushing Co., deal with Procter & Gamble.....26 Ja 42
Oil, Soviet, & French contract.....2 F 17
Old Joe on Annette Kellerman (L).....16 F 4
Olga, Princess, loses diamond-studded handbag.....19 Ja 19
Olmsted, Marlin E., death of.....16 F 34
Olson, Floyd B., inauguration.....19 Ja 14
Omoolu, Mutia, in *Trader Horn* (p).....2 F 40
"101 Ranch" in receivership.....9 F 42
Opium discovered on *Raby Castle*.....9 F 14
Oppenheim, E. Phillips, book reviewed....5 Ja 48
Orlandini, Wanda, arrested.....26 Ja 19
Orloff, Vladimir, *v.* Knickerbocker.....9 F 32
Orthwein, Adolphus B., kidnapped, 12 Ja 44; & Brundidge scoop, 19 Ja 34
Overalls, Thomas' use of.....16 Mr 14
Ovington, Edward J., death of.....12 Ja 32
Oxford University, debts of students....16 Mr 28


## P


Pacific Great Eastern Ry., C. P. R. may buy.....23 Mr 56
Paepcke, Walter P., *v.* John P. Brunt (p).....23 Mr 52
Page, Frederick, manages Manhattan store of Fortnum & Mason.....30 Mr 40
Pages' Dinner, account of.....5 Ja 10
Pahlavi, Reza, Shah, & "Peacock Throne" (p).....2 F 17
Palestine, MacDonald flayed by Arabs....2 Mr 18
Palmer-Jones, D., humored by TIME (L)...9 F 6
Palrang, Arthur M., heroic act (L).....16 Mr 4
Pan American Airways, opens U. S.-Bermuda Line, 5 Ja 45; fares cut, 23 F 26; a Aeropostale, 23 Mr 58
Pan-American Art Exhibit, prizewinner...26 Ja 52
Panama, revolution in.....12 Ja 18
Pande, Sant R., death of.....23 Mr 14
Pantages, Alexander, charges against...23 Mr 32


**Papal State**


New coins, issued.....12 Ja 16
Station HVJ, inauguration of.....24 F 40
Paralysis, Friedreich's, described.....30 Mr 17
*Paris-Midi*, on U. S. recalling capital.....2 F 13
Parke, Davis & Co. earnings.....16 F 38
Parker, J. J., correction (L).....2 Mr 6
Parsons, Sir Charles A., death of.....23 F 61
Parsons, William B., elected to Columbia Board of Trustees.....19 Ja 52
Partridge, Frank C., to succeed F. L. Greene.....5 Ja 10
Pascin, Jules, paintings reviewed, sketch (p).....19 Ja 30
Pasquier, Pierre, & Foreign Legion (p)..23 Mr 20
Passengers, statistics.....16 F 37
Passfield, Baron, & Lord Strickland.....16 Mr 19
Pasteur, Louis, & rabies' treatment (L)....2 F 2
Pathé Studios, Inc., & Mary Lewis.....9 Mr 45

Patman, Wright, agitates for immediate action on Veterans' bonus, 9 F 11; on Bonus Bill (p), 9 Mr 12
Patterson, Alicia, flying in Australia.....19 Ja 34
Patterson, Eleanor M., sees Einstein in the nude .....23 F 30
Patterson, Joseph M., & Vivian Gordon (p) .....16 Mr 23
Pattison, Lee, sketch (p), 2 Mr 36; correction (L), 23 Mr 8
Pavlova, Anna, death of; sketch.....2 F 20
Payne, John B., & drought relief program (p), 19 Ja 16; declines help from Congress, 9 F 22; farm of (L), 16 F 6; praises contributors, 30 Mr 19
"Peacock Throne," value of.....2 F 17
*Peanut Vendor, The* (song), in U. S., 23 F 36; in Cuba (L), 30 Mr 4
Pearson, Paul M., Virgin Island Appointment, 9 F 11; & Virgin Island post, 23 Mr 11; inauguration (p), 30 Mr 8
Pease, Edson L., death of.....12 Ja 32
Peet, Albert W., becomes chairman of Colgate-Palmolive .....23 Mr 56
Pelikan, Lillian L., to keep Lillian Leitzel's name alive.....2 Mr 32
Pendleton, Ellen F., on endowments for women .....30 Mr 18
Pennsylvania R. R., four-system plan, 12 Ja 12; New England roads, 16 F 15
Pep *v.* Pip by Darwin P. Kingsley.....23 F 48
Perazzo, Paolo P., beatification of.....23 Mr 28
Percy, Lord Eustace, flays MacDonald for not resigning.....2 F 14
Pershing, General John J., & experiences in World War.....26 Ja 14
Persian Art, international exhibition.....12 Ja 20
Perth Amboy, N. J., & evolution.....16 F 30

**Peru**

Carnival of Inca Kings.....2 Mr 22
New president .....9 Mr 19
Revolution No. 2.....2 Mr 22
Revolution No. 3.....16 Mr 22
Petain, Marshall, gives up post to Weygand .....23 F 20
*Peter Ibbetson* (opera), first performance.16 F 24
*Peter the Miner*, première of.....16 Mr 32
Petroleum Corp., earnings.....9 F 41
Petter, Sir Ernest W., *v.* Stanley Baldwin .....30 Mr 13
Phelps, William L., library of.....2 Mr 30
Phenix, legend of.....9 F 41
Philadelphia Grand Opera, première of *Wozzeck* .....30 Mr 17
Philippines, effects of U. S. films in Manila .....26 Ja 28
Phillips, Owen C., see Lord Klysant.....23 F 47
Phoenix Hosiery earnings.....2 Mr 44
Phoenix Securities Corp., formerly Prince & Whitely Trading Corp.....9 F 42
Photographers, News, in Kansas City, Milwaukee & Detroit.....23 Mr 24
*Physical Review, The*, letter of Drs. Einstein, Tolman, Podolsky.....30 Mr 30
Piano sounds made from atomic vibrations .....16 Mr 32
Pictures of stepping British officers (L)....9 F 4
Pierce-Arrow earnings .....2 Mr 44
Pierce, Franklin, & New Hampshire (L)..2 Mr 6
Pig Iron statistics.....16 F 37
Pike, H. Harvey, Jr., elected president of N. Y. Coffee & Sugar Exchange.....26 Ja 44
Pillsbury, Albert E., death of, 5 Ja 28; *v.* women in business, bequest to universities, 19 Ja 36; gift refused by universities, 16 F 30
Pilnyak, Boris, dinner given by Ray Long .....30 Mr 19
Pilsudski, Josef, recovers sword (p).....2 Mr 21
Pinchot, Gifford, weekly radio speech, Coal & Iron Police plans (p).....9 F 15
Pinhey, Amy V. P., death of.....16 F 34
Pitcairn, Harold F., & autogiros (p).....2 Mr 23
Pittman, Key, *v.* T. V. Soong, 19 Ja 21; & wild life conservation, 2 F 36
Pitts, Zazu, in *Finn & Hattie* (p).....9 F 26
Pittsburgh & West Virginia Ry., miles of new track .....9 Mr 54
Pius XI, Pope, Christmas message to Cardinals, 5 Ja 20; knights 14 Americans, on birth control, 19 Ja 22; inaugurates electric lighting plant, 16 F 18; worldwide radio talk, 23 F 40; comment on his radio message (L), 16 Mr 4; comments on radio message continued (L), 30 Mr 2
Plaisted, Frederick W., & La Follettes (L) .....9 F 4
Plaisted, Harris M., & La Follettes (L)....9 F 4
"Plan 17" mentioned.....5 Ja 17
Planet Pluto, celebrates first birthday....23 Mr 42
Plueschow, Gunther, killed.....9 F 46
Pluto, planet, first birthday.....23 Mr 42
Podolsky, Boris, on the Future.....30 Mr 30
Poem, by the Hoovers, 5 Ja 9; "The Pages' Christmas Dinner," 5 Ja 10; on cancellation of war debts, 16 F 17
Poems, excerpts from John Erskine's writings .....5 Ja 19
Poker player, wins 37¢, pays doctor $10...9 F 36
Political questions, discussed at Progressive conference .....23 Mr 15
Polk, Mrs. Claire, asphyxiated.....16 Mr 66
Pollock, Channing, & *The House Beautiful* (p) .....23 Mr 22
Polo, Harvard *v.* Princeton, 30 Mr 44; handicaps, 2 F 38
*Polo Magazine* sold.....26 Ja 21
Polygamy in Palestine.....2 F 15
Pons, Lily, acclaimed by U. S. (p).....19 Ja 22
Ponsonby, Baron, challenges Bishop of Durham & Baron Newton.....16 F 16
Ponzi, Charles, payment (p), 5 Ja 42; correction (L), 26 Ja 4
Pope, Arthur U., & Persian art (p).....12 Ja 20
Porter, Eliot, on war.....16 F 23
Portland Stock & Bond Exchange, suspends operations .....2 F 50
Portland Vase, smashed by art vandal....2 Mr 34
Porto Rico, Hoover's trip to, map of.....30 Mr 8
Post, Melville D., book reviewed.....5 Ja 48
Postal Telegraph & Cable, 1930 report....16 Mr 60
Potter, Francis, *v.* Pope on birth control.19 Ja 23
Potter, William E., murdered.....24 F 15
Pound, Roscoe, on 18th Amendment (p)....2 F 10
Powell, Leigh R., Jr., appointed receiver for Seaboard Air Line Ry.....5 Ja 42
Powys, T. F., book reviewed.....2 F 55
Prairie Pipe Line earnings.....16 F 38
Pratt, John T., becomes partner of Post & Flagg.....12 Ja 37
Pratt & Lambert earnings.....9 F 41
Prayers, for Presbyterian ministers.....16 F 23
Precocity, comment on (L).....5 Ja 2
Pregenzer, Ray, record of (L).....2 F 2
Presbyterian Bd. of Christian Education, talkie of Dr. Covert.....26 Ja 53
Presbyterian General Council, dedicates Feb. 18th as Day of Prayer.....16 F 23
Presbyterians on new Prohibition plan....19 Ja 23
Presbyterians, Pittsburgh, adopt resolution on marriage & divorce.....16 Mr 49
Prescriptions, liquor, restrictions abolished.9 Mr 57
Press Service, discussion of.....2 F 53
Price War in Leipzig.....16 Mr 21
Priestley, John B., *v.* U. S.....2 Mr 17
Prince, Mrs. Clara, becomes partner of Theodore Prince & Co.....12 Ja 37
Prince & Whitely creditors receive 25¢ on $1.....2 F 50
Prince & Whitely Trading Corp., new name .....9 F 41
Princeton University, president to resign in 1932, 19 Ja 36; & Freddy Ehrensberger, 9 Mr 59
Prochnik, Loranda, engaged.....2 F 18
Procter & Gamble, & Oil Seeds Crushing deal .....26 Ja 42
Progressive Conference, in Washington..23 Mr 15

**Prohibition**

Presbyterians' new educational plan, 19 Ja 23; in Poland, 2 F 17; in Sweden, 2 F 10; in Finland, 9 F 20; whiskey for dentists, 9 F 14; in Virgin Islands, 23 F 13; New Mexico Bill for liquor dispensaries, 23 F 13; Canadian Liquor manufacturers offer stock to U. S. citizens, 23 F 13; doctors' prescriptions, 9 Mr 57; discussed by Democrats, 16 Mr 17; congressional poll, 23 Mr 14; crusade of six young men, 30 Mr 42
Promise, to avoid another arrest, dies.....2 F 30
Prospero's Cave & Annette Kellerman (L) 1 F 4
Prouty, Olive H., book reviewed.....30 Mr 47
Provident Loan Society & sacred relic....5 Ja 42
Prussian Electric Co., government loan....9 F 21
*Public & the Schools, The*, on job frauds..2 F 26
Public Service of New Jersey, earnings...2 Mr 44
Pugh, Lucille, on women in the Bar Assn. of New York.....23 F 13
Pulitzer, Herbert, sells the *World* (p)....9 Mr 23
Pulitzer, Joseph, sells the *World* (p).....9 Mr 23
Pulitzer, Ralph, sells the *World* (p).....9 Mr 23
Purnell, Benjamin, & Zion City.....16 Mr 58
Putnam, George P., married.....16 F 32
Putnam, Irving, death of.....23 Mr 63
Puts, defined .....30 Mr 38
Puukko Knife described (L).....5 Ja 4

**Q**

Quadrangle Plan of Woodrow Wilson....9 Mr 58
Queen, Madame, divorce suit.....9 Mr 44

**R**

Raber, Dr. Oran L., on anemic plants...12 Ja 42
Rabi, Isidor I., & atoms.....9 Mr 21
Rabies, wolves & Moujiks question (L)....2 F 2
Racket, origin of (L).....19 Ja 6
Radeke, Eliza G. M., death of.....30 Mr 28
Radeloff, John A., held for Gordon murder.9 Mr 13
Radio City, model of, construction plans.16 Mr 38
Radio Corp. of America, & Columbia Graphophone & Gramophone merger.....30 Mr 40
Radio-Keith-Orpheum Corp. & Sol Karp.12 Ja 37
Radio Writer, invention of.....9 Mr 21
Railroads, four-system plan discussed, 12 Ja 11; distribution of New England roads to the big four, 16 F 15
Rains, Leon F., becomes president of A. M. Byers Co.....26 Ja 44
Ramsay, Erskine, on gift to Alabama (L).19 Ja 8
Ramsey, J. Basil, indicted.....16 Mr 55
Rappleye, Dr. Willard C., appointed Dean of Columbia School of Medicine.....19 Ja 53
Raskob, John J., looks like George Washington, 16 F 52; on Prohibition issue (p), 16 Mr 17
Ray, Joie, Quebec to Montreal race.....16 F 47
Rea, Lorna, book reviewed.....12 Ja 48
Read, Duncan H., resigns from Dillon, Read .....12 Ja 37
Reading, Lord, on government for India (p) .....19 Ja 17
Reading, Penna. unemployment meeting..23 F 14
Recipe for Marinetti's *carneplastico*.....12 Ja 16
Records (phonograph), reviews, 12 Ja 30; 9 F 48; 9 Mr 61
Red Investigation by Hamilton Fish, 26 Ja 15; Russia's comment on, 2 F 16
Redwood timber described.....9 Mr 50
Reed Club, John, & *Washington Market*..16 Mr 38
Reed, David A., *v.* Bonus Bill, 2 Mr 14; *v.* Thomas, 16 Mr 14
Reed, James A., *v.* Hyde, 23 F 11; & Myrtle A. Bennett case, 9 Mr 44
Reed, John, opera dedicated to (p).....16 F 19
Rehfisch, John M., *v.* Coffey & Humber.23 Mr 38
Register, Norman, & Edmond Barr.....23 Mr 24
Reid, Mr. & Mrs. Ogden, on Vivian Gordon story (p).....16 Mr 23
Reinhardt, Mary W., & art exhibit for unemployment .....30 Mr 46
Reisman, Leo, brings ideas from Cuba....23 F 38
Reisner, Dr. Christian F., visits speakeasies .....23 Mr 32
Relic in Provident Loan vault.....5 Ja 42
Remarque, Erich M., comments on cinema *All Quiet* .....5 Ja 22
Rembrandt painting hacked.....2 Mr 34
Remington Rand earnings.....16 F 38
Renner, Frankie, altitude record.....23 Mr 58
Rente, Arturo, sneezes out bullet.....2 F 17
Rentschler, Frederick B., becomes director of Hartford Nat'l Bank.....26 Ja 44
Republic Steel, earnings, 16 F 38; & new Canadian tariff, 16 Mr 60
Republican National Committee, & Progressive Conference.....23 Mr 15
Republicans, insurgents war.....5 Ja 13
Reuben, Aaron, sells restaurant.....30 Mr 19
Revell, Alexander H., death of.....23 Mr 63
Reynolds Metals earnings.....16 F 38
Rhodes, James F., & American History..19 Ja 36
Ricchebuono, Rosa H., victim of Tammany corruption .....19 Ja 13
Rich man gives village party, ends in 17 fights .....23 F 44
Richardson, May, & art vandalism.....2 Mr 34
Richfield Oil Co. of Calif., McDuffie new president, 5 Ja 42; goes into receivership, 26 Ja 41; bids for, 9 F 41
Ricker, Mrs. Edward P., Jr., comes in third at dog-sled derby (p).....16 F 47
Riggs, C. H., cuts Governor Murray....9 Mr 45
Riley, George C., becomes partner of W. E. Hutton.....12 Ja 37
Rinehart, Mary R., book reviewed (p)..23 Mr 71
Ringling, John, *v.* Sidney N. Strotz.....9 Mr 49
Rio Vista, Calif., killing of Sant Ram Pande .....23 Mr 14
Ripley, Robert L., elected to Royal Geographical Society, 2 Mr 50; on the longest word, 23 Mr 30
Ripley, William Z., for four-system plan..12 Ja 13
Ritchie, Mrs. Elizabeth C., death of.....2 F 18
Ritz-Carlton, promises to enforce Prohibition laws .....19 Ja 32
Riverside & Dan River Mills, account of strike .....12 Ja 14
Roberts, Edward E., on gambling & divorce (p).....30 Mr 11
Roberts, Owen J., reverses Judge Clark's decision .....2 Mr 14
Roberts, Theodore, on sick headaches....19 Ja 51
Robertson, Hugh, & Radio City Plans (p) .....16 Mr 40
Robinson, Bill, & summer school (p)....23 Mr 60
Robinson, Joseph T., on Red Cross drought relief, 19 Ja 16; & drought relief program, 26 Ja 11; *v.* Red Cross, 9 F 12; flays Raskob, 16 Mr 17
Robinson, William J., death of.....5 Ja 28
Rockefeller, John D., meets Galli-Curci, 19 Ja 32; on Russia, 23 F 28
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., quits restoration plans in France.....19 Ja 32
Rockefeller, John D., III, on jury duty..16 F 52
Rocket planes, plans for.....9 F 23
Rocking chair tips, causing fracture of arms & legs.....16 F 28
Rockne, Knute K., religion of (L).....2 F 2
Rockwell, George, & solo system.....30 Mr 32
Rodgers, Richard, in *America's Sweetheart* (p) .....23 F 24
Rogers, James G., appointment (p), 2 Mr 11; & Russian inquiry, 16 Mr 14
Rogers, John T., & prize for reportorial work .....19 Ja 34
Rogers, Will, on Charles E. Hughes, 9 F 34; on TIME (L), 9 F 6; & Brisbane (L), 2 Mr 6
Rogers, Will, Jr., joins *Star-Telegram* staff .....23 Mr 32
Rogge, Florence, & summer dancing school .....23 Mr 60
Rokeby Venus, hacked by May Richardson .....2 Mr 34
Roland, Ruth, correction (L) (p).....26 Ja 6
Rondthaler, Edward, death of.....9 F 52
Rooney, William J., murdered.....30 Mr 10
Roosevelt, Mrs. Edith, fire in trophy room .....2 F 41
Roosevelt Family, 1907, sketch of (p)....19 Ja 43
Roosevelt, Franklin D., cautious about Tammany investigation, 19 Ja 14; on Hoover as candidate for re-election, 16 F 11; cribbed Thanksgiving Day proclamation, 23 F 15; orders investigation of Crain, 16 Mr 23; confused with Theodore Roosevelt, 23 Mr 16; appoints Seabury to investigate Crain, 23 Mr 12
Roosevelt, Kermit, & I. M. M. (p).....19 Ja 43
Roosevelt Lines, controls I. M. M.....19 Ja 43
Roosevelt, Theodore, & Walter Lippmann.30 Mr 22
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., sketch (p), 19 Ja 44; entertains President Hoover (p), 30 Mr 7
Root, Elihu, elected to National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, 12 Ja 32; receives hearing on Formula, 2 F 8
Root Formula explained.....2 F 8
Roselle, Anne, in *Wozzeck* (p).....30 Mr 17
Rosenbach, Dr. Abraham S. W., on Hoover's book collection.....23 Mr 11
Rosenbluth, Abraham, charges against...19 Ja 13
Rosenthal, Philipp, sculpture prizes, sketch .....2 Mr 34
Rosenwald, Julius, & Chicago World's Fair (L).....23 Mr 6
Rosoff, Samuel P., plan to salvage Bank of U. S.....23 F 54
Ross, Dr. Maxwell, on teachers' job frauds.2 F 26
Rotary clubs, & egg throwing (L).....16 Mr 8
Roth, Almon E., message on eggs (L)....16 Mr 8

Rothafel, Samuel L., awards, future plans (p), 9 F 47; to be inaugurated Mayor of Radio City, 16 Mr 40
Rowbottom, Harry E., & rural mail carrier graft .....9 F 12
Roxy tour, cities listed.....9 F 47
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., reorganization planned, 16 F 40; financial troubles, 23 F 47
Royalty, training of.....2 Mr 17
Rubens, Alma, arrested for using drugs, 19 Ja 32; death of, 2 F 18
Rubenstein, Helena, earnings.....9 F 41
Ruby, Charles P., mentioned.....9 Mr 12
Rudd, Stephen, fills congressional vacancy.2 Mr 14

**Rumania**

Dynasty of Bratianu, end of.....5 Ja 18
Officials dismissed by King Carol.....9 Mr 19
Rumba dance, popularity growing in U. S. .....23 F 38
Runciman, Walter, reconstructing Royal Mail .....23 F 48
Rupp, Lawrence H., confers with Hoover.9 Mr 11
Rural Mail Carriers' salaries.....9 F 12
Russell, Charles A., dismissed, 5 Ja 11; Senate objects to dismissal, 19 Ja 11
Russell, George W., on the virtue of idleness .....5 Ja 10
Russell, Henry N., & atoms.....9 Mr 21

**Russia**

Congress, opening of.....16 Mr 21
Five-Year-Plan, sabotage trial.....16 Mr 21
G. P. U., brief history.....23 F 19
Red Army, largest in the world.....16 F 19
Rich peasant class, plans to wipe out...30 Mr 16
Soviet orders listed.....16 F 19
Rutherford, Sir Ernest, & atoms.....9 Mr 21
Rutledge, Anne, poem to.....16 F 15
Ryan, John B., Jr., Newark *Free Press* in receivers' hands.....26 Ja 21
Ryckman, Edmond B., & Russian embargo .....23 Mr 19

**S**

Sabbath, discussion of.....30 Mr 42
Sadler, Sylvester B., death of.....9 Mr 32
St. Agnes, anniversary of.....2 F 54
St. Anthony's Lottery, to raise money for church.....5 Ja 20
St. Denis, Ruth, summer dancing school of (p) .....23 Mr 60
St. Goddard, Emil, wins dog-sled derby...16 F 47
St. Joseph Lead earnings.....2 Mr 44
St. Joseph's Church burns to ground.....5 Ja 20
St. Louis *Star* & Orthwein case.....19 Ja 34
St. Paul, play about (L).....2 F 4
St. Paul, Minn., Reds on unemployment..23 F 14
St. Peter & California (L).....2 Mr 4
Sale, Charles V., & Hudson Bay Co.....26 Ja 41
Sandler, Jacob K., death of.....9 Mr 34
Sanger, Mrs. Margaret, *v.* Pope on birth control, 19 Ja 23; Senate hearing (p), 23 F 56; on Jesus Christ (L), 23 Mr 6
Sanity, discussion of.....2 Mr 53
Sapru, Sir Jej B., reports on Irwin-Gandhi conference .....2 Mr 18
Sargent, Henry J., & *White Thunder* production .....23 Mr 48
Satterlee, Herbert L., on cancer clinic on Long Island.....23 Mr 38
*Saturday Evening Post*, "Horace" advertisement, 2 F 52; Eve G. Grady reports on Russia, 2 Mr 19
*Saturday Press, The*, reason for existence..9 F 32
Saud, Ibn, & Charles R. Crane.....9 Mr 16
Savage Arms earnings.....9 F 41
*Savarona* launched .....9 Mr 40
Schacht, Hjalmar, on Hitler & the press, 12 Ja 17; on German reparations, 16 Mr 21
Schall, Thomas D., insurgency, 26 Ja 13; & E. A. Michel, 9 F 13; & Mitchell-Mary Hill case, 16 F 11; flays Hoover & Mitchell, 23 F 11; vows to fight Hoover, 2 Mr 11
Scheepers, John T., Flower show exhibit.30 Mr 46
Schiff, John M., becomes Kuhn, Loeb partner .....12 Ja 37
Schillinger, J. W., on Dr. Luks' St. John (L) .....26 Ja 8
Schmeling, Max, *v.* James Rahl.....16 F 52
Schmidt, Karl E., & *Josephine K* case.....9 F 44
Schober, Dr. Johann, & agreement with Curtius (p).....30 Mr 12
Schoellkopf, Jacob F. Jr., & Niagara Hudson Power .....16 Mr 55
Schoenfeld, B. F., sues Milwaukee *Journal* .....23 Mr 24
Schooley, Liston, & Potter murder.....23 F 15
Schools for Boys, Harvey G. Woodword's contribution to .....5 Ja 24
Schopenhauer not fit reading for oldster....2 F 30
Schulte Retail Stores Corp., *v.* United Cigar .....2 F 48
Schulte-United Inc., goes into receivership .....26 Ja 42
Schurman, George W., death of.....19 Ja 53
Schumann-Heink, Mme E., ill.....2 F 41
Schwab, Charles M., on bonuses, 26 Ja 42; bonus battle, 16 Mr 55
*Science*, & "An 'Umble Scientist".....26 Ja 46
Scott, Sir Walter, & Websterisms (L).....5 Ja 6
Scripps-Howard, brief history.....9 Mr 26
Scrymgeour, Edwin, medicinal liquor to be labled "poison".....23 F 17
Scudder, Wallace M., death of.....9 Mr 34
Seaboard Air Line Ry., two new receivers.5 Ja 42
Seabury, Samuel, & Crain investigation (p) .....23 Mr 12
Seagraves, Odie R., & Freeport Texas Co.2 Mr 46
Seaman, Mrs. Mary, suit by Husband....19 Ja 40
Sears, Roebuck, earnings, 9 F 41; & mail order insurance, 23 Mr 54
See, Thomas J. J., on Dr. Einstein.....12 Ja 44
Segrave, Sir Henry O. D., record (L).....2 F 2
Seipel, Ignaz, opposes Schober-Curtius agreement .....30 Mr 12
Sellar, W. C., book reviewed.....30 Mr 47
Sells-Floto circus *v.* Strotz.....9 Mr 49
Semple, Roberta S., married.....16 Mr 34

**Senate, U. S.**

passes Drought Bill, to investigate U. S. Marines in Nicaragua, confirms nominations of Power Commission recalled, suggest bill for maternity & infant aid, to investigate pineapples, 19 Ja 12; confirms U. S. Tariff Commissioners, to modernize three battleships, to provide money for Drought Relief, to investigate flour, bread & sugar prices, 26 Ja 12; plans drastic enforcement of 18th Amendment in D. C., calls for information on Unemployment Survey, plans public works as jobless aid, on treaty with Germany for extradition, Interior Department Bill, 2 F 8; to distribute wheat for Drought Relief passes Depts. of State, Justice, Commerce & Labor bills, passes Samoan citizenship bill, 9 F 11; adopts Conference report on First Deficiency bill, to fix wages on Government construction, rejects G. O. Smith nomination, rejects Treasury-Post Office bill, confirms David Burnet of Ohio, 16 F 11; passes Legislative bill, independent Officer bill, to bridge San Francisco Bay, Postal service bill, to grant Mrs. Bliss increase in pension, 23 F 11; adopts seven department reports, hears Muscle Shoals conference report, passes naval appropriation bill, Bonus Bill, appoints J. W. Davis, to eradicate fruit fly in Florida, to reinstate Naval Students, rejects treaty with Canada for scenic preservation, passes Veterans' hospital bill, 2 Mr 14; condemns foreign loans floated in U. S., passes second deficiency bill, adopts Navy appropriation bill report, passes Bonus Bill over President's veto, confirms Meyer nomination, 9 Mr 11; passes Second Deficiency bill, to allow refund on Liberty bonds, to tax oleomargarine, to extend inheritance tax to trusts, adopts conference report on veterans' hospital program, adjourns, 16 Mr 14

Senussi captured by Italians.....9 F 21
"September Morn," reference to.....16 F 18
Setsuko, Princess, obliged to have no children .....16 Mr 22
Seubert, Edward G., made director of First Nat'l Bank.....26 Ja 44
Sewall, Sumner, & Air Ads, Inc. (p)....16 Mr 50
Sewanee University, football tradition (L) .....16 Mr 6
Seward, William H., & "Trent Affair" (L) .....9 Mr 4
Shackleford, Dorsey W., & road building (L) .....16 Mr 6
Shaffer, John C., lets *Evening Post* go into receivership .....16 F 45
Shapley, Dr. Harlow, on expanding universe .....12 Ja 42
Shapur II, Zorastrian, born King (L).....9 F 4
Shaver, Dorothy, in charge of style at Lord & Taylor's.....9 Mr 56
Shaw, Harry C., & Tax Commission's program (p).....9 F 16
Shawn, Ted, & summer dancing school (p) .....23 Mr 60
Sheehan, Joseph Jr., solos.....26 Ja 34
Shiderhara, Baron, defends Naval Treaty.16 F 20
Shoolbred's Dept. Store to be absorbed by Harrod's.....9 Mr 54
Shouse, Jouett, at Democratic convention (p) .....16 Mr 17
Sidky, Ismail, Pasha, at opera.....23 F 36
Siemens & Halske, earnings.....9 F 41
Siemens-Schuckert Co., government loan...9 F 21
Sill, Father Frederick H., & Kent School, (p) .....23 Mr 23
Silver, U. S. loan to China, 19 Ja 21; surplus in Mexico, 9 F 21
Simmons Company radio program.....9 Mr 62
Simon, Sir John, report rejected my Lord Reading, 19 Ja 18; on Trades Union Disputes Bill, 9 F 18
Simons, Harry, on modern clothing.....16 Mr 68
Simpson, John, flays Farm Board.....5 Ja 12
Simrall, James O. H., Jr., raided (p)....23 F 22
Sinclair, Upton, book reviewed.....12 Ja 47
Singer, Saul, indicted.....23 F 52
Singer Sewing Machine Co., & sewing school .....30 Mr 38
Singh, Sir Hari ("Mr. A."), son born to.23 Mr 62
Sitwell, Osbert, book reviewed (p).....9 F 55
Six Companies, & Hoover Dam.....23 Mr 14
Skaters, tournament in Boston.....30 Mr 43
Skidmore, Reginald A., killed.....2 Mr 22
Skiing record, by Chiogna.....2 Mr 32
Skyscrapers, & wind resistance.....2 F 32
Slack, Dr. Charles M., & vacuum tube experiments .....23 Mr 44
Sleigh driver fined for lacking tail light...2 F 30
Slippers for horses.....9 Mr 42
Sloan, Matthew S., & Amos.....23 Mr 32
Small, Dr. Lyndon F., synthetic drugs...2 Mr 53
Smith, Alfred E., birthday, 12 Ja 32; excerpts from weekly column (p), 12 Ja 20; defends Raskob (p), 16 Mr 17
Smith, Mrs. Alfred E., at Roosevelt's reinauguration (p).....12 Ja 20
Smith, Courtland, & Trans-Lux pictures.23 Mr 46
Smith, Elinor, altitude record.....16 Mr 50
Smith, Ethelbert W., appointed receiver for Seaboard Air Line Ry.....5 Ja 42
Smith, George O., & Federal Power dismissals .....5 Ja 11
Smith, Grace C., death of.....16 Mr 34
Smith, Leonard K., book reviewed (L)....12 Ja 4
Smoot, Reed, ill.....2 F 41
Snell, Henry, appointed Under-Secretary of State for India.....30 Mr 13
Snowden, Philip, on the pre-war & present franc (p), 2 F 13; on country's deficit, dole cut suggested, 23 F 17; on God Save the King, 9 Mr 17; has cystitis, 16 Mr 19
Snuff statistics.....16 F 37
Soccer, French *v.* German.....23 Mr 34
Society of Automotive Engineers, awards medal to Col. Marmon.....19 Ja 49
Society of Independent Artists, exhibit..16 Mr 38
Sono-Art Productions, Inc., cinema fraud.9 Mr 30
Soong, T. A., engaged, 12 Ja 32; *v.* Pittman, 19 Ja 21
Sottile, Antoine, replies to League Report on slavery conditions, 26 Ja 19; on slavery in Liberia, 2 F 14
Soulsby, Sir William J., resigns.....9 Mr 32
South African Jack, design of.....2 F 15
South American Trade, with Germany, Great Britain, U. S., chart.....23 Mr 21

**Spain**

Army pay increased.....19 Ja 18
Automobile tax, protest against.....9 F 21
Elections called off.....23 F 21
New Cabinet formed.....2 Mr 20
Parliament elections to be held.....16 F 17
Politicians confer with King on State affairs .....23 F 21
Royal Air Force rebuked by King.....19 Ja 18
Spalding, Albert, Manhattan concert, sketch (p) .....2 F 20
Sperti, George, Jr., & cosmic rays.....16 Mr 61
Sprague, William, case of.....2 Mr 14
Spreckles, Dorothy, début.....5 Ja 11
Squaw, wins prize (p).....2 Mr 34
Stalin Josef, becomes member of the Council of Labor & Defense, 5 Ja 17; Statesman of the Year, 5 Ja 14; on Capitalism, 16 F 19; & Voroshilov, 16 F 19
Stamp, Sir Josiah C., & London Midland & Scottish Ry. report.....9 Mr 52
Standard Brands earnings.....16 F 38
Standard Oil of Kansas earnings.....16 F 38
Standard Oil of New York, merges with Vacuum Oil .....16 F 43
Standard Statistics Co., Inc., growth of...9 F 42
Stanley, John F., death of.....16 Mr 34
Stanwyck, Barbara, in *Ten Cents A Dance* (p) .....16 Mr 62
Stateville, Illinois, prison riot.....30 Mr 9
Stauning, Theodor A. M., on keeping Greenland for Eskimos.....23 Mr 21
Steel Frame House Co., for residential purposes .....16 F 37
Steinway & Sons, wins advertising prize..9 Mr 49
Sterling, John, discovers opium smuggling..9 F 13
Sterling, William, & Kilgore house-cleaning (p) .....16 Mr 16
Steuer, Max D., *v.* Isidor J. Kresel, 2 F 12; & Bank of U. S. investigation, 16 F 13; legal duel with Kresel, 23 F 52
Stewart, Alexander T., stolen from grave.5 Ja 22
Stewart, Robert W., not re-elected director of National City Bank.....26 Ja 44
Stewart-Warner earnings.....9 F 41
Stiff, Samuel R., medical student changes name .....16 Mr 66
Stimson, Henry L., apologizes for Butler insult, 9 F 14; & Russian inquiry, 16 Mr 14; message to Morrow, 23 Mr 17
Stock Market, résumé of.....2 Mr 43
Stokes, Richard L., & *Merry Mount*.....23 F 36
Stokowski, Leopold, to conduct *Wozzeck* opera, 16 Mr 32; on Slavic art, 30 Mr 16
Stone, James C., may succeed Legge, 23 F 13; succeeds Legge, 16 Mr 14; on price-pegging policy, 30 Mr 9
Stone, Ulysses S., pleads with Hoover against nepotism .....2 Mr 11
Stourton, Gytha, rejoins her fiancé.....30 Mr 19
Stout, William B., wrecked.....26 Ja 34
Straus, Nathan, death of.....19 Ja 53
Stresemann, Mrs. Gustav, & the Mosleys.16 Mr 19
Stribling, T. S., book reviewed (p)....23 Mr 71
Strickland, Lord, exposes conditions in Malta (p) .....16 Mr 19
Strotz, Sidney N., *v.* Ringling (p).....9 Mr 49
Strowger Automatic Dial Systems, & dial telephones (L).....12 Ja 8
Stump, John H, on unemployment (p)...23 F14
Sufflay, Milan, hacked to death.....2 Mr 17
Sugar, & Chadbourne plan.....2 F 43
Sukenik, Dr. Eleazar L., finds ossuary...19 Ja 50
Sullivan, Frank, answers "public notice," joins *The New Yorker*.....16 Mr 26
Sullivan, Louis, & Chicago World's Fair..9 Mr 63
Summerall, Charles P., appointed president of The Citadel.....26 Ja 48
Sun power created by Dr. Lange.....16 F 50
Sun-ray Oil Corp., Cloud new chairman...5 Ja 42
Sun Theory according to Dr. Einstein.....9 F 23
Sunday, William A., flays Sinclair Lewis, 12 Ja 44; predicts early death, 9 Mr 44
Sundseth, Gladys, & confessional.....16 Mr 42
Supreme Court, U. S., *Saturday Press* decision, 9 F 32; reverses Judge Clark's decision, 2 Mr 14
Surgeon's valedictory, by Dr. Da Costa..23 Mr 40
Sutro & Co., reinstated by the Exchange...2 F 50
Sutton, Willis A., on drought & depression (p) .....9 Mr 60
Swayne, Noah H., succeeds Wertheim, 26 Ja 44; reorganizing Burns Brothers, 16 Mr 60
Sweet-Escott, Sir Ernest B., *v.* Von Spee..5 Ja 16
Sweetwood, Morris, & liquor prescriptions.9 Mr 57
Swenson, Emil, & Lutheran confessional (p) .....16 Mr 42
Swenson, Laurits S., appointed Minister to the Netherlands.....9 Mr 11
Swift & Company, Supreme Court decision .....12 Ja 14

Swift, Geraldine, début....5 Ja 11
Swope, Herbert B., on "host-coats"....16 Mr 26
Sympathin: visceral hormone, & Dr. Cannon....2 F 22
Synecdoche, defined (L)....26 Ja 8
Széchényi, Alice, engaged....23 F 60

T

Taft, Annie S., death of....9 F 52
Taft, Lorado, & Chicago World's Fair (L).23 Mr 6
Tailored Woman, The, & Radio City plans....16 Mr 40
Talking Machine merger, Columbia Gramophone & Graphophone....30 Mr 40
Tariff law, Danish, in Virgin Islands....30 Mr 8
Tarkington, Booth, will see again....9 F 34
Tausend, Franz, tried for gold fraud....16 F 17
Taxi-ads announced....16 Mr 50
Taxi driver, woman, knocks down man...9 Mr 67
Taylor, Estelle, on future plans....9 F 34
Taylor, Joseph D., success of *Peter Ibbetson* (c)....16 F 24
Tea embargo, in Argentina....12 Ja 19
Teachers, job frauds....2 F 26
Tempre, John, chosen the Perfect Man (p)....16 Mr 68

**Tennis**

Borotra, Jean, *v.* Boussus & Bell....30 Mr 44
Gould, Jay, wins doubles championship.16 Mr 25
Hecht, Mark, wins indoor championship.12 Ja 34
Hunter, Francis T., goes professional, 2 F 38; dropped from U. S. L. T. A., 23 F 34
Kozeluh, Karel, loses to Tilden....2 Mr 33
National Indoor Singles, winners of..23 Mr 34
National Indoor Tennis Championship, account of....30 Mr 44
Parker, Martha, wins South Atlantic championship....9 Mr 40
Tilden, William T., II, dropped from U. S. L. T. A., 23 F 34; beats Kozeluh at Madison Square Garden, 2 Mr 33
U. S. Lawn Tennis Assn., new ranking.23 F 34
Winthrop, Katherine, wins indoor championship....12 Ja 34
Wolf, Harry F., wins national squash tennis championship....16 Mr 25
Wright, William C., wins doubles championship....16 Mr 25
Tennyson, Lionel H., *v.* Lady Astor (p).2 Mr 30
Tetrazzini, Luisa, & Mussolini....9 F 34
Texas Gulf Sulphur earnings....2 Mr 44
Texas Oil fields to have no pipe lines..16 Mr 59
Texas Senate invites Cardinal Hayes to speak....16 Mr 46
Thacher, Add, & dogs....9 F 50
Thaler, Andrew, to found agricultural Tyrol in Paraguay....23 F 20
Third Party, suggested by John Dewey....5 Ja 13

**Theatre,** Plays Reviewed

*Admirable Crichton, The*....23 Mr 22
*America's Sweetheart*....23 F 24
*Anatol*....26 Ja 36
*As Husbands Go*....16 Mr 24
*As You Desire Me*....9 F 30
*Ballyhoo*....5 Ja 21
*Barretts of Wimpole Street, The*....23 F 24
*Colonel Satan*....19 Ja 23
*Doctor X*....23 F 24
*East Lynne Gone West* (L)....12 Ja 4
*Five Star Final*....12 Ja 21
*Gang's All Here, The*....2 Mr 28
*Give Me Yesterday*....16 Mr 24
*Gray Shadow*....23 Mr 22
*Great Apostle, The* (L)....2 F 4
*Great Barrington, The*....2 Mr 28
*Greater Love*....16 Mr 24
*Green Grow the Lilacs*....9 F 30
*Heat Wave*....2 Mr 28
*House Beautiful, The*....23 Mr 22
*Inspector General*....5 Ja 21
*Meet My Sister*....12 Ja 21
*Midnight*....12 Ja 21
*Miracle at Verdun*....23 Mr 22
*Napi*....23 Mr 22
*Philip Goes Forth*....26 Ja 36
*Private Lives*....9 F 30
*Privilege Car*....16 Mr 24
*Purity*....5 Ja 21
*Queen At Home*....12 Ja 21
*She Lived Next to the Firehouse*....23 F 24
*Tomorrow & Tomorrow*....26 Ja 36
*Truth Game, The*....5 Ja 21
*Wonder Bar, The*....30 Mr 26
*You Said It*....2 F 37
Thieves hide stolen jewels in snowballs...12 Ja 34
Thirty-Nine Articles, & priestly candidates....16 F 22
Thomas, Bertram, & Arabian Desert....9 Mr 21
Thomas, Elmer, filibuster (p)....16 Mr 14
Thomas, H. B., on Folsom break (L)....2 F 4
Thomas, Helen, book reviewed....2 Mr 54
Thomas, Norman, book reviewed, sketch (p)....30 Mr 47
Thompson, Samuel H., appointed to Farm Board (p)....30 Mr 9
Thompson, Sylvia, book reviewed....12 Ja 48
Thompson, William H., forthcoming election (p), 23 F 15; nominated, 9 Mr 15
Thomson, Dr. Edgar S., death of....26 Ja 50
Thurber, James, book reviewed....2 Mr 55
Thurstone, Louis L., plan for American Assn. of University Professors....12 Ja 22
Tibbetts, Harland B., *v.* Jean Norris....9 Mr 14
Tikhon, Patriarch, & Charles R. Crane...9 Mr 16
Tilden, William T. II, signs film contract....12 Ja 34
Tillier, Jean, announces plans for new ocean liner....26 Ja 18
Tilson, John Q., to be Majority Leader...9 Mr 12
Timberlake, Charles B., married....5 Ja 28
TIME, the Weekly Newsmagazine, abroad (L), 9 F 8; taken to bed (L), 9 Mr 8
Timken, Henry H., Ruben's painting dispute....16 F 54
Titze, Theodore, to be managing director of Castle Harbor Hotel....16 Mr 26
Todd, John R., & Radio City plans (p)..16 Mr 38
Todd, Webster, & Radio City plans (p)..16 Mr 40
Tolman, Dr. Richard C., on the future...30 Mr 30
Tom-cats, painted, used for shrubbery protection (L)....2 F 2
Tomlinson, H. M., book reviewed....9 Mr 72
Torres, Antonio C., on evil U. S. films....26 Ja 28
Toscanini, Arturo, Bayreuth plans....2 F 22
Toscanini, Wally, married....9 F 51
Touche, Niven & Co., sued by Ultramares.16 F 40
*Town Topics, v.* William Brown....2 F 52

**Track**

Beard, Percy, national indoor meet....9 Mr 38
Bullwinkle, George, national indoor meet....9 Mr 38
Cambridge University, annual meet with Oxford....16 Mr 25
Carr, Bill, national indoor meet....9 Mr 38
Coan, Carl, national indoor meet....9 Mr 38
Conger, Ray, national indoor meet....9 Mr 38
Edwards, Phil, national indoor meet....9 Mr 38
Keeler, Paul, national indoor meet....9 Mr 38
Lewis, Johnny, national indoor meet....9 Mr 38
Martin, Dr. Paul, national indoor meet.9 Mr 38
Martin, Seraphin, national indoor meet..9 Mr 38
Pennsylvania, wins indoor intercollegiate....16 Mr 25
Sentman, Lee, national indoor meet....9 Mr 38
Transcontinental Air Transport-Maddux lines, acciden. record for 1930....19 Ja 40
Transcontinental & Western Air Inc., nationwide network....26 Ja 32
Trap blows off man's leg....5 Ja 43
Traphagen, John C., becomes trustee of Bank of New York & Trust....23 Mr 56
Trans-Lux Movies Corp., success of....23 Mr 46
Transportation Building in Chicago....9 Mr 63
Travers, James R., on Lindbergh's marriage (p)....2 F 52
Treasury Department, public debt....16 Mr 15
Treaty of 1923, Stimson to explain....12 Ja 19
Treaty of Versailles, & Dr. Müller....30 Mr 16
Trench rent, question on (L)....2 F 2
"Trent Affair," & Seward's apology (L)..9 Mr 4
Trevelyan, Sir Charles, may join Sir Oswald's party....16 Mr 18
Triangle Club, *v.* Mask & Wig (L)....12 Ja 4
Trimingham, Eldon, golfs with Edward of Wales (p)....9 F 18
Trinkets, of famous people auctioned....2 Mr 30
Triplets, named Amos, Andy, Mme Queen....30 Mr 17
Trotzky, Leon, rescues manuscript in fire....9 Mr 45
*True Detective Mysteries,* & Lindbergh's marriage....2 F 52
Truex, Ernest, in *Napi* (p)....23 Mr 22
Trumbo, Howard, death of....30 Mr 28
Tucker, Ray, on Wickersham report....2 F 11
Tunnels, vehicular, plans for....12 Ja 13
Tunney, James J. ("Gene"), at Governor Cross' inauguration, 19 Ja 14; to sail for Syria, 26 Ja 24
Tunney, Mrs. James J., to sail with husband....26 Ja 24
Turkel, Anna, performance thrills pashas.23 F 36
Turkey, execution of traitors....2 Mr 21
Turnour, Jules, death of....9 F 52
Tuttle, Charles H., New York post filled by Medalie....19 Ja 11
Tuve, Dr. Merle A., & X-rays, 12 Ja 44; & atoms, 9 Mr 21
Tweed, William M., secret activities of (L)....30 Mr 4
Twins with incurable disease try suicide.30 Mr 17

U

Ubape, on Burmese rebellion....5 Ja 15
Udet, Ernst, found in swamps (p)....30 Mr 32
Ultramares Corp., suing Touche, Niven..16 F 40
Umberto, Crown Prince, divorce rumor (p)....16 Mr 20
Unalaska, death of....12 Ja 32
Unburied heroes in France....2 Mr 19
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co., acquires large interest in Mercedes....5 Ja 42
Unemployment, statistics, 5 Ja 10; Communists petition Unemployment insurance in Washington, Reds storm at St. Paul, uprising in Boston, & Reading, Penna., 23 F 14; census bureau second count, 30 Mr 10
Unemployment insurance, Longworth refuses to listen to....23 F 14
Union Bank of Mississippi, & default bonds....9 F 16
United Cigar Stores Co., of America, *v.* Schulte Retail Stores....2 F 48
United Corporation, & Niagara Hudson Power deal....16 Mr 55
United Eastern Agencies, Ltd., & power & light deal....23 Mr 54
United Founders, & U. S. Electric Power.12 Ja 37
United States Electric Power Corp., & United Founders....12 Ja 37
United States Industrial Alcohol earnings.16 F 38
United States Lines, new directors....9 Mr 56
United States Steel Corp. earnings....9 F 41
United Telephone Co., acquired by Associated Telephone Utilities....16 F 40
United Verde Extension earnings....2 Mr 44
Universal Oil Products Co., & Dubbs patents....19 Ja 48
Universe, exploding, Jeans' theory....5 Ja 32
Untermyer, Samuel, & transit program....12 Ja 13
Urban, Charley, mentioned....2 F 39
Urey, Harold C., & atoms....9 Mr 21
Uriburu, Jose E., & "Paraguay tea" embargo (p)....12 Ja 19

V

Vacuum Oil Co. merges with Socony....16 F 43
Vacuum tubes, Dr. Slack's experiments.23 Mr 44
Valentino, Frank, double of Mussolini (p)....12 Ja 34
Vallee, Rudy, punched in jaw, 2 F 41; causes family quarrel, 23 Mr 66
Valli, Virginia, married....2 Mr 48
Van Alen, Louise A., engaged....19 Ja 52
Vandenberg, Barbara, married....16 F 32
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, & ghouls....5 Ja 22
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Jr., on Butler's story....23 F 30
Vanderbilt twins, sued by U. S. Government....30 Mr 28
Vanderbilt University, & Sewanee (L)...16 Mr 6
Vanderbilt, William H., Governor of Rhode Island *pro tem,* 19 Ja 16; mentioned, 16 F 45; twins expected, 16 F 45; twins born to, 9 Mr 32
Vandervelde, Emile, on Franco-Belgian agreement (p)....12 Ja 15
Van Doren, Mark, book reviewed....16 Mr 71
van Roey, Joseph E., *v.* cremation (p), 2 Mr 19; on cremation, 9 Mr 19
van Royen, J. H., guest of honor at Flower Show....23 Mr 32
Van Stantvoord, George, plan for week-end problem at Yale....23 F 22
Van Sweringen Brothers & four-system plan....12 Ja 11
Venizelos, Eleutherios, & striking bakers.30 Mr 13
Verne, Jean Jules, to accompany Sir Hubert Wilkins to North Pole....26 Ja 22
Veterans of Foreign Wars, & adjusted service certificates (L)....30 Mr 2
Vetoes of President Hoover....9 Mr 11
Vice President's home, plans for....9 F 11
*Viking,* sinks, 23 Mr 46; photographs taken, 30 Mr 32
Virgin Islands, asks permission to export rum, 23 F 13; economic conditions, 23 Mr 11; Hoover's trip to, map, 30 Mr 8
Vischer, Peter, to run *Polo* alone....26 Ja 21
Vitaphone Co., & Mary Lewis....9 Mr 45
Vittorio Emanuele III, King, gives Clipperton Island to France....16 F 18
Voegtlin, Carl, on cancer cure....23 Mr 38
Vogemann Co., H., cuts salaries....16 F 20
Voliva, Dr. Wilbur G., & Zion City (p), 16 Mr 56; comment on (L), 30 Mr 2
Volpe, Antonio, deported....9 Mr 13
von Hindenburg, Paul, on Realm Day celebration....26 Ja 19
von Reppert-Bismarck, Jack, art exhibit (p)....23 F 23
von Spee, & Sweet-Escott....5 Ja 16
von Sternberg, Josef, sketch....16 Mr 64
Voodooism in Cuba....19 Ja 21
Voroshilov, Klimentiy, birthday presents (p)....16 F 18
Votey, Edwin S., death of....2 F 18

W

Wage cuts in New Orleans....30 Mr 10
Wagner Bill, Hoover's veto message....16 Mr 13
Wagner, Robert F., sponsors unemployment preventive, 23 F 11; flays Hoover, 16 Mr 13
Wake ends in injury of mourners....2 F 30
Walcott, Frederic C., & wild life conservation (p)....2 F 36
Wales, Henry, to report the truth about Russia....16 Mr 21
Walker, James J., on framing of innocent women, 16 Mr 23; investigation of, 23 Mr 12; charges against, 30 Mr 11
Walker, Mrs. James J., on Jimmy's vacation....16 Mr 26
Wallace, Edgar, book reviewed....19 Ja 55
Wallace, Hugh C., death of....12 Ja 32
Wallen, Theodore C., confers with Hoover on Wickersham report....2 F 7
Walmsley, T. Semmes, & Oscar de Priest (p)....16 Mr 16
Walsh, Thomas J., dismisses 2 Federal Power Commissioners, 5 Ja 11; on Hoover's control over appointees (p), 19 Ja 11
Walter, Bruno, to be guest conductor of Philharmonic (p)....9 Mr 62
Walton, Jack, indicted....9 F 34
War debts, Cromie's suggestion for cancellation....12 Ja 17
War Debts, poem on....16 F 17
War chaplains on World War....16 F 23
Warburg, Frederick M., becomes Kuhn, Loeb partner....12 Ja 37
Warburg, Paul M., prophecy....19 Ja 43
Ward, Dr. George M., death of....5 Ja 28
Wardell, Fred, sponsors Watsongraph....9 Mr 21
Warder, Frank H., gets five-to-ten years..19 Ja 16
Warner, Edward P., married....23 F 60
Warner, Sylvia T., book reviewed (p)...16 Mr 72
Washington, George, left U. S. once (L).19 Ja 4
Washington *Herald,* on Wickersham report....2 F 11
Washington & Jefferson College, student uprising....30 Mr 18
*Washington Market,* cartoon of Hoover (p)....16 Mr 38
Washington, state of, & St. Peter (L)....2 Mr 4
Water polo, arguments pro & contra....16 Mr 25
Watson, Glenn W., & Watsongraph (p)...9 Mr 21

Watson, James E., Drought Relief proposal, 16 F 14; *v.* Senator Norris, 23 Mr 15
Watson, Thomas, injury compensation..16 Mr 26
Wattis, William H., & Hoover Dam (p).23 Mr 15
Watts, Charles H., & small loans (p)...23 Mr 51
Weagant, Carl, wins Blue Water medal..19 Ja 26
Weber, Orlando F., gets leave of absence, sketch.....2 Mr 43
Webster, Daniel, & Websterisms (L), 5 Ja 6; apology to Spain (L), 9 Mr 4
Webster, Edwin S., Jr., new partner of Kidder, Peabody .....30 Mr 36
Webster, Henry K., book reviewed.....23 F 64
Weir, Dorothy, engaged, 2 F 18; married, 2 Mr 48
Weir, Elegius, charge against Stateville..30 Mr 10
Weiss, Joseph J., elected Vice President of Kansas City Southern Ry.....5 Ja 42
Weissmuller, Johnny, married.....16 Mr 34
Welch, Mrs. Leo., on Edward of Wales..23 F 21
Welles, Kenneth B., prayer of.....23 F 15
Wells, G. P., book reviewed.....2 F 55
Wells, H. G., book reviewed.....2 F 55
Wendel, Ella V. V., death of, 23 Mr 63; will of 30 Mr 26
Wertheim, Sanders A., resigns from Burns Brothers, Inc., 26 Ja 44; & Burns Bros., 16 Mr 60
Western Air Express, & General Motors deal .....16 Mr 50
Western Dairy Products earnings.....2 Mr 44
Westinghouse Lamp Co., & vacuum tubes.23 Mr 44
Weygand, Max, commander of French Army, candidate for the "immortals" (p), 23 F 20; & Marshall Foch, 30 Mr 16
Whalen, Grover A., on knitting for the unemployed; 26 Ja 24; cinema director misunderstands, 9 Mr 44
Wheat, world prices, 5 Ja 12; Canadian deal with China, 12 Ja 17; 41-year-old (L), 19 Ja 6; to be sold abroad, 9 Mr 14; & price-pegging policy, 30 Mr 9
Wheat embargo, plans for.....5 Ja 12
Whiskey dated 1842 destroyed by law-abiding citizen .....23 F 44
White, Frank E., death of.....26 Ja 50
White, Howard E., leaves Sing Sing.....23 F 28
White Star Line, financial troubles.....23 F 47
*White Thunder*, making of.....23 Mr 48
White, William A., on sanity.....2 Mr 54
White, Dr. William B., on singing cities.12 Ja 43
White, Sir William T., poem on cancellation of war debts.....16 F 16
Whitehead, Wilbur C., & 16-day bridge contest .....19 Ja 32
Whitehouse, Sheldon, to straighten out situation in Guatemala.....12 Ja 19
Whiteman, Paul, separated, 9 F 51; on middle-class institution (p), 16 Mr 48
Whitman College, & automobile announcement .....5 Ja 43
Whitmeyer, George, resigns from Stateville prison .....30 Mr 9
Wholean, Mrs. Beatrice V. R., *v.* Mrs. John B. Henderson.....16 F 52
Whoopee, shout causes death of father.....9 F 36
Wickersham Commission, report of, 26 Ja 11; Hoover's comments, summary of report, 2 F 7
Wickersham, George W., summary of report, sketch (c), 2 F 8; explains report, 23 Mr 14
Wife, receives bird instead of fur coat, 12 Ja 34; engaged as cook by former husband, 12 Ja 34
Wiggin, Albert H., Banker of the Year, 5 Ja 14; to be member of corporation of M. I. T., 19 Ja 52; on tariff, war debts, prices, wages, stocks, & prophecy, 19 Ja 43; on Federal Reserve system, 16 F 13
Wigman, Mary, recital (p), 5 Ja 21; to open school in U. S., 23 Mr 60
Wilbur, Dr. Ray L., on sanity.....2 Mr 53
Wilder, George W., death of.....2 Mr 50
Wiley, Louis, on *Herald Tribune* omission (L).....30 Mr 2
Wilkerson, James H., sentences Capone to 6 months imprisonment (p).....9 Mr 13
Wilkins-Ellsworth expedition, new name...9 F 34
Wilkins, Sir George H., & North Pole expedition, 26 Ja 22; cruises to New York (p), 23 Mr 42
Wilkinson, Ellen, comments on U. S. unemployment, 19 Ja 17; on typical Englishman, 9 Mr 44
Will, man has talking picture of.....2 F 30
Willard, Daniel, & four-system plan (p).12 Ja 11
Willetts, Ralph, gets snap of J. P. Morgan.23 F 28
Williams, Alford J., to raise money for Schneider races .....9 F 44
Williams, Colonel, & General Butler (L)...23 F 4
Williams, Gertrude M., book reviewed....9 F 55
Williams, H. W., pony runs wild.....30 Mr 19
Williams, Hannah, married.....16 F 32
Williams, Luther, on the March of Time (L) .....23 Mr 4
Wilson, Dr. John A., on leather.....26 Ja 46
Wilson, Woodrow, & quadrangle plan (p).9 Mr 58
Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow, car crashes.....2 F 41
Wimbush, Mrs. E., & Quantock Staghounds, 23 Mr 26; *v.* Manchester *Guardian*, 30 Mr 26
Winant, John G., on unemployment, 9 F 17; weekly address by radio, 9 F 15
Winchester, Marquess of, bankrupt.....23 F 28
Winchester Repeating Arms Co., placed in receivers hands.....2 F 50
Winsor, Ellen, refuses to wear black for Bach recital .....23 Mr 60
Winter Sports Carnival, at Ottawa, Hanover, Lake Placid.....16 F 48
Winthrop, Robert, becomes partner of Robert Winthrop .....12 Ja 37
Wirkus, Faustin E., rules with Haitian queen (p) .....26 Ja 15
Wisconsin, state of, ditty (L).....16 F 8
Wisconsin Supreme Court, decision on headlines .....23 Mr 24
Wise, Olive C., gets life imprisonment, 2 F 14; twins born to, 16 F 32
Witch-burnings, in U. S. (L).....16 Mr 6
Witness stand, taken away by witness...9 Mr 67
Wodehouse, P. G., book reviewed (p).....2 F 55
Wolheim, Louis, death of.....2 Mr 50
Wolman, Paul C., & adjusted service certificates (L) .....30 Mr 2
Woman's International League for Peace & Freedom, on Marines in Nicaragua..12 Ja 19
Women, art exhibit.....2 F 34
Women's Fund of the Emergency Unemployment Committee, art exhibit.....30 Mr 46
Women's rights, in Germany.....2 F 16
Wood, Dr. Francis C., & cancer.....12 Ja 24
Wood, Gar, best average (L), 2 F 2; & *Miss America* IX, 30 Mr 44
Wood, Sarah S., engaged.....9 Mr 32
Woodcock, Amos W. W., ill.....2 F 41
Woodin, William H., compositions of (p).26 Ja 30
Woodring, Harry, vetoes death penalty bill .....23 Mr 13
Woodward, Harvey G., leaves money for boys' schools, 5 Ja 24; comment on gift to Alabama (L), 19 Ja 8; *v.* Jews (L), 9 Mr 4
Woody & Co., & creditors.....2 F 50
Woolley, Clarence M., elected to Columbia Board of Trustees.....19 Ja 52
Woolworth, F. W., earnings.....9 F 41
Word, longest, discussion of.....23 Mr 30
Words, uttered by Bright Young People.23 Mr 18
Worthington-Evans, Sir Laming, death of .....23 F 61
*Wozzeck opera*, preparations for U. S. début, 16 Mr 32; première performance, 30 Mr 17

**Wrestling**
Kilonis, John, *v.* Bull Montana.....9 F 53
Londos, Jim, *v.* Jim McMillen (p).....2 F 38
Montana, Bull, *v.* John Kilonis (p).....9 F 53
Wright, Frank L., on Chicago Fair (p)....9 Mr 63
Wykagyl Country Club, burns to ground..16 F 51
Wyngarden, Gerrit, misfortunes of.....16 Mr 66

**X**

X-ray reveals Vanderbilt twins.....16 F 45
X-rays, burns of.....16 Mr 61

**Y**

Yagoda, Comrade, & G. P. U.....23 F 19
Yale locks at Harvard.....16 Mr 30
Yale University, new curricular plans, 2 F 26; Van Santvoord's week-end plan, 23 F 22; new house plan, 9 Mr 58; *v.* Princeton in swimming, 16 Mr 25
Yeatman, R. J., book reviewed.....30 Mr 47
Yen Hsi-shan, forthcoming plans.....26 Ja 20
York, Duke of, meets King Alfonso....23 Mr 32
Young, Brigham M., death of.....2 Mr 50
Young, Cecilia A., engaged.....2 F 18
Young, Clarence M., annual aviation report .....26 Ja 32
Young, Clarence R., on wind-bracing in steel buildings .....2 F 32
Young, Sir Hilton, on Soviet convict labor .....2 F 17
Young, Kingsley M., to edit *Statesman & Nation* .....9 F 32
Young, Mahonri M., engaged, 2 F 18; married, 2 Mr 48
Young, Owen D., armed guards escort, 19 Ja 32; on "dead centre," 2 F 43; on Soldiers' bonus, Federal Reserve System (p), 16 F 12; on Bonus Bill, 9 Mr 12
Young, Philip, engaged.....16 F 32
Young Plan, flayed by Dr. Birck, 2 Mr 17; Dr. Luther's observations, 16 Mr 21
Youngstown Sheet & Tube, merger invalidated .....5 Ja 37
Youth of 19 inspired by Randolph Churchill (L) .....2 Mr 8
Ysaye, Eugène, listens to his opera over radio (p).....16 Mr 32

**Z**

Zager, Harold A., on trisected arc.....5 Ja 34
Zion City, & Dr. Voliva, 16 Mr 56; speed trap (L), 30 Mr 2
Zecchi, Carlo, Manhattan concert (p)....16 F 24
Zeiss Works, Carl, & microscopes.....2 Mr 38
Zog, King of Albania, assassination attempted .....2 Mr 17
Zuppke, Robert C., at N. E. A. meeting...9 Mr 60

# TIME

*The Weekly Newsmagazine*

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—BOOKS—ART—MUSIC—THE THEATRE—CINEMA—EDUCATION—LAW—RELIGION—MEDICINE—SCIENCE—BUSINESS—FINANCE—SPORT—AERONAUTICS—THE PRESS

# INDEX

*to*

# VOLUME XVII

(PART II)

From April 6, 1931, to June 29, 1931, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME, INCORPORATED

350 East 22nd Street, Chicago

205 East 42nd Street, New York

# INDEX TO VOLUME XVII (PART II)

## April 6, 1931, to June 29, 1931

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
20 Ap 32 (April 20, page 32)

### A


Abe, Isoo, & Japanese baseball.....6 Ap 24
Abreu, Rosalie, bequeaths monkeys to zoo .....11 My 57
Accused man absent on jury.....29 Je 38
Ackerman, Carl W., succeeded by Garrett.18 My 61
Ackerman, Harry G., Prix de Rome award .....18 My 25
Acra, New York, to wipe out Diamond gang, 4 My 17; house cleaning continues, 11 My 15
Action, Harry, on dogs.....11 My 57
Adams, Charles E., and industrial alcohol, sketch of, 13 Ap 64; vacation plans, 15 Je 14
Adams, Edward D., death of, sketch.....1 Je 39
Adams, Henry, correction (L), 13 Ap 6; quoted (L), 20 Ap 4
Adams, Walter S., & Dr. Michelson....18 My 36
Adams, William, in March of TIME (L)..6 Ap 6
Adamson, Hans, on air maneuvers....25 My 18
Addams, Jane, awarded prize by Bryn Mawr .....11 My 58
Addicks, Walter R., death of.....27 Ap 45
Addison's disease, treatment for.....22 Je 30
Adjusted Service Certificates, outlay during May .....8 Je 18
Advance-Rumely Corp., merger, 27 Ap 54; acquired by Allis-Chalmers, 25 My 52
Advertisement for organist and slave...18 My 74
Advertising Federation of America convention .....29 Je 31
Advertising films, practice of.....25 My 58
Advertising, front-page, cost of (L).....11 My 4
Advisory Council on Radio Education, backers .....13 Ap 53
Adolf, Gustaf, hernia operation.....4 My 39


**Aeronautics**


Accident record for July–December 1930 .....11 My 34
Air Commerce Act of 1926, Young's report .....1 Je 37
Air traffic rules.....27 Ap 30
Airlines and Depression.....13 Ap 46
Airway system statistics for 1930 and 1931 .....1 Je 37
Akron, commander appointed, 27 Ap 28; and belly bumpers (L), 4 My 4
Autogiro, at White House, 4 My 13; Mrs. Amelia E. Putnam, 22 Je 39
Aviation damage trial, awards of $89,000 .....20 Ap 46
Balloon *Ch-113*, and Piccard's experimental flight.....8 Je 44
Belly Bumpers, Latin translation for (L) .....4 My 4
Bombs, Breene's & French's narrow escape .....27 Ap 30
Channel glider flight won by Kronfeld.29 Je 36
Consolidated Commodore, correction.....15 Je 6
*DO-X*, in West Africa, 1 Je 37; reaches Brazil, 15 Je 40
*Do-11*, new Dornier flying boat.....1 Je 37
Flyver planes at Nat'l Aircraft Show.27 Ap 28
Flying 51% safer, 11 My 34; causes and effects (L), 15 Je 6
Flying season, opening of air transport "season" .....11 My 34
Fokker planes, investigation continued.18 My 70
Fokker tri-motors, 35 planes withdrawn.11 My 34
Forced landings, Farmer Porter allows.18 My 70
Freight plane, new model.....27 Ap 28
Graf Zeppelin, over Egypt and Holy Land, 20 Ap 46; water landing, 29 Je 36
Greenland expeditions, search for Watkins' and Wegener.....18 My 68
Land of the Soviets mentioned.....15 Je 38
Lockheed Orion, at Nat'l Aircraft Show.27 Ap 28
National Aircraft Show in Detroit, 20 Ap 46; account of, 27 Ap 28
New schedules of leading airlines....11 My 34
New York to San Francisco in 28 hours.6 Ap 38
Overshoes, rubber, successful demonstration .....13 Ap 46
Parachute used by R. A. F.....25 My 56
Parachute jumping student has to repeat course.....15 Je 38
*R-100*, new retrenched program.....25 My 56
*R-101*, investigators' report, 13 Ap 48, results of crash, 25 My 56
"Rail Zeppelin," new device.....29 Je 36
Refueling record made by Packard Diesel .....8 Je 48
Rocket Motor, demonstration of.....20 Ap 44
Royal Air Force fatalities (L).....15 Je 6
Sky Car, Stout's invention (p).....13 Ap 46
Southern Cloud search unsuccessful..20 Ap 44
Weather map planned by Dr. Kimball.20 Ap 44
Affleck, Benjamin F., & organ pumpers.25 My 30
Afghanistan, ex-king recoup rumored....4 My 22
Agricultural Credit Corp., & First Bank Stock Corp.....1 Je 46
Ahrenberg, Albin, Courtauld & Wegener search .....18 My 68
Air mail services in Canada.....15 Je 22
Air maneuvers, Dayton visit, 25 My 18; in Chicago, New York and Boston, 1 Je 10; night photograph of Riverside Drive, in Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington, 8 Je 18
Air reduction, earnings.....4 My 52
Alaska Juneau & William Danforth.....22 Je 43
Alaska Weekly Herald, boy editors (L), 25 My 4; praised (L), 8 Je 12
Alba, Duke of, explains Alfonso's finances.4 My 22
Albert, King, & Annapolis (L), 18 My 6; visits sister, 15 Je 42
Alcohol used for pickling snakes.....18 My 76
Alcohol, industrial price-cutting.....13 Ap 64
Alderman, Dr. Edwin A., death of.....11 My 58
Aldred, John E., resigns, 11 My 64; resigns as chairman of Gillette, 25 My 47; has private booth on beach.....15 Je 41
Aldrich, Charles T., death of.....29 Je 37
Aldrich, Henry L., death of.....29 Je 37
Aldridge, Alfred S., & Supreme Court decision .....4 My 15
Alexander & Mose, British Amos & Andy.27 Ap 63
Aley, Dr. Robert J., resigns from Butler University .....25 My 55
Alfonso XIII, and Morgan loan, sketch (c), 6 Ap 21; ousted from Spain, 20 Ap 22; departure (p), 27 Ap 20; in England, financial status, 4 My 21; denounced by Kirkwood, 11 My 20; secret conferences in Paris, 18 My 22; consolation prize, 15 Je 34; rescues Lord Mountbatten, 22 Je 28
Alington, Dr. Cyril A., & Eton, sketch (c) .....29 Je 24
Allen, George G., & Duke University....27 Ap 26
Allen, Maxwell W., & moon observations.29 Je 29
Allis-Chalmers Mfg Co., merger, 27 Ap 54; earnings, 4 My 52; deals of, 25 My 52; five-day basis, 8 Je 58
Allison, Fred, & eka-iodine.....18 My 36
Amanullah, ex-king, plans recoup.....4 My 22
American Academy in Rome, Prixe de Rome awards for 1931.....18 My 25
American Airways, Inc., Cincinnati-Atlanta service, 11 My 34; cow, 8 Je 48
American Arbitration Assn., presents medal to Frank Gillmore.....4 My 28
American Assn. for the Advancement of Science convenes in Pasadena.....29 Je 28
American Bank Note earnings.....4 My 52
American Bankers Assn. on wage cuts..27 Ap 15
American Bond & Mortgage Co., Inc., receivership, 1 Je 46; & Mayflower, 15 Je 13
American Brown Boveri Electric Corp., & Allis-Chalmers.....25 My 52
American Bureau of Chiropractic, president sentenced to six months.....18 My 42
American citizen, Average, Merrill J. Brown wins .....1 Je 35
American College of Physicians, meeting at Baltimore.....6 Ap 32
American Federation of Labor on strikes.25 My 20
American Foundation for the Blind, & World conference.....20 Ap 32
American Iona Society, Inc., & Gaelic University .....6 Ap 30
American Kennel Gazette on Winterman dogs .....1 Je 24
American Legion, legislative demands, 27 Ap 16; petitions Hoover for Business and Industry conference, 1 Je 9
*American* Magazine, & "average American" .....1 Je 35
American Medical Assn., Journal-Lancet Listerine dispute, 27 Ap 58; & Arthus phenomenon, 4 My 47; Philadelphia convention, 22 Je 29
American Museum of Natural History, Osborn's plans, 11 My 44; Gobi desert expedition, 1 Je 32; and South American Expedition.1 Je 34
American Newspaper Publishers' Assn., *v.* radio.....4 My 24
American Philosophical Society elections.11 My 42
American Psychiatric Assn., meet at Toronto .....15 Je 54
American Red Cross, refuses to help destitute miners, 13 Ap 17; annual meeting, 20 Ap 15; deficit, 25 My 31; and Army Nurse Corps. (L), 1 Je 2; golden jubilee, 1 Je 9
American Rolling Mills earnings.....18 My 68
American Smelting & Refining Co., in Canada .....20 Ap 56
American Steamship Owners Assn., *v.* Cunard Line.....27 Ap 17
American Steel Foundation earnings....18 My 68
American Telephone & Telegraph, and telephonic television.....18 My 55
American Tobacco Co., Hill's bonus victory .....13 Ap 66
American Woolen Co. bonus.....6 Ap 46
Ameringer, Seidreid, on miserable miners.13 Ap 17
Amherst College, correction (L).....13 Ap 6
Amos & Andy, & Pittsburgh Courier, 27 Ap 63; not to campaign for Hoover.....8 Je 29
Amos, Ernest, impeachment charges dismissed .....15 Je 16
Ampthill, Lord, and Masons (p).....18 My 15
Anaconda Copper, & bank loans.....1 Je 43
Anaconda Wire & Cable earnings.....18 My 68
Anderson, Heartley ("Hunk"), new coach of Notre Dame.....20 Ap 48
Anderson, James, mentioned.....18 My 15
Anderson, John, and drama criticism....15 Je 44
Anderson, William H., & Negro prohibitionists (L).....11 My 4
Andover and Exeter.....15 Je 26
Andover's Addison Gallery of American Art, exhibit.....25 My 55
Andrews, Roy C., divorced.....13 Ap 28
Angkor Vat described.....11 My 22


**Animals**


Alligator bites Siemel's leg.....13 Ap 68
Ants, Dr. Wheeler's discourse.....4 My 40
Apes, Senora Abreu's collection.....11 My 57
Army cutworm in Nebraska.....20 Ap 40
Arthur (carrier-pigeon), death of.....27 Ap 40
Bald eagle shot by farmer.....18 My 24
Bird, skids on road, dies.....8 Je 51
Buffalo to be crossed with cow.....11 My 57
Bull *v.* lion.....18 My 24
Cat, escapes from bag, 8 Je 51; drowns in well, 22 Je 48
Cat-rat, offspring of cat and muskrat (L) (p).....8 Je 8
Cats, & White Plains fire department, 20 Ap 42; found in excavations of Radio City, 1 Je 24
Chicks, Easter, forbidden by S. P. C. A.6 Ap 39
Cow kicks away side of barn.....13 Ap 74
Condor lays eggs.....13 Ap 67
Cow, to be crossed with buffalo, 11 My 57; flies in airplane, 8 Je 48
Cow's tail saves man from death.....18 My 76
Coyote found in Princeton, N. J.....27 Ap 40
Crocodile blown up by angry Mexicans.13 Ap 68
Deer caught at sea.....8 Je 51
Dog, burned to death, 20 Ap 40; habitual toper, 20 Ap 66; fasts for 14 weeks, 27 Ap 41; and Cincinnati's fiend (L), 4 My 4; bites neighbor, 18 My 74; bites mistress to death, 8 Je 51; has mumps, 8 Je 51
Dogs, burn to death in Welwire kennel, 13 Ap 67; wear canvas pants, 11 My 57; willed death by mistress, 1 Je 24
Falcon attacks window washer.....8 Je 51
Fishing, new conservation rules.....13 Ap 67
Frog contest at Angels Campers, California .....25 My 42
Frogs, in the Bronx, 27 Ap 41; *v.* mice in cream (L).....18 My 6
Gnats in lower Mississippi valley....20 Ap 40
Goldfish given as remedy for whooping cough .....29 Je 38
Goose knocks woman down.....4 My 40
Grouse (dog), to receive treatment for cancer .....20 Ap 42
Hawk attacks window washer.....8 Je 51
Hen lays egg in pocket of coat.....22 Je 48
Hippopotamus, death of Hubert.....18 My 24
Horse wins race after 18 attempts, 1 Je 24; bites man's cheek.....22 Je 48
Horses, census in N. Y., 4 My 40; canned for human consumption, 6 Ap 40
Igloo (dog), death of.....4 My 30
Kookaburra defined.....6 Ap 19
Ladybugs distributed among fruit farmers .....20 Ap 42
Lion *v.* bull.....18 My 24
Lion cubs claw child.....11 My 57
Lioness mauls baby.....22 Je 48
Mice *v.* frogs in cream (L).....18 My 6
Monkeys, Abreu's collection.....11 My 57
Owls & rats.....27 Ap 40
Oysters, Prytherch's theory of "spats".27 Ap 57
Quail bootlegging.....6 Ap 40
Rabbits, experiment on growing cells, 22 Je 30; Mrs. Brown's suit, 25 My 40
Rattlesnake, snake hunters' requirements, 4 My 40; used as food (L), 18 My 4
Seals & music.....27 Ap 40
Snakes used as food (L).....18 My 4
Snakes, flying, Dr. Ditmars description.18 My 24
Snip (dog), death of.....27 Ap 45
Specimens, of Parke H. Struthers....11 My 57
Squirrel, mad, attacks child.....25 My 40
Stork painted red.....18 My 24
Tige (dog), killed.....18 My 24
Animal Trap Co. of America, Inc., admitted to New York Curb.....18 My 66
Annapolis & King Albert (L).....18 My 6
Anniversaries, State Dept.'s list of....25 My 17
Anthony, Harold E., & South American expedition .....1 Je 34
Anthony, Norman H., to edit *Ballyhoo*..11 My 54
Anti-Trust reform.....6 Ap 14
Antioch College, 10th anniversary of co-operative plan, 18 My 48; correction (L), 8 Je 4; and jobs .....15 Je 28
Anton, Archduke, engaged.....18 My 56
Appel, Joseph H., on advertising.....29 Je 31
Appendicitis, super-acute, defined.....1 Je 16
April Fool & Berliner Illustrirte Zeitung (L) .....25 My 4
Arbuckle, Fatty, present occupation, 6 Ap 22; may return to screen (p), 29 Je 20
Archambault, G. H., and Paris *Herald* (L).15 Je 4
Arctic Council & East Greenland.....8 Je 26
Arden, Doris, rated first in cinema criticism .....15 Je 44
Aristogenic Assn., & Ten Best.....8 Je 33
Arizona & Colorado fight (L).....22 Je 6
Arlen, Michael, book reviewed.....6 Ap 64
Arlen, Mrs. Michael (p).....6 Ap 64
Arlington, prosperous (L).....29 Je 4
Arliss, George, in *The Millionaire* (p)..20 Ap 28
Army, Hoover's statement on cuts.....25 My 19
Army & Navy Veterans, Derby.....15 Je 34
Army Nurse Corps, correction (L).....1 Je 2
Army, U. S., expenditures cut.....18 My 13
Arno, Peter, seeking divorce, 5 My 33; Vanderbilt fight, 29 Je 20

Arnold, Constab & William C. Creamer ....11 My 13
Around the work wards....1 Je 35
Arpinato, Leandro, v. Toscanini....22 Je 54
Art Metal Construction earnings....18 My 68
Arthus, Maurice, phenomenon....4 My 47
Arthus phenomenon explained....4 My 47
Artist model discovers herself in penny arcade....18 My 74
Ashburn, Thomas Q. & Peoria dock....29 Je 8
Ashokan Dam described....27 Ap 17
Associated Press, & broadcasting of news, 4 My 24; & Edward of Wales decision, 8 Je 50
Associated Theatre Properties Inc., sold.8 Je 62
Association Against the Prohibition Amendment & Alphonse Capone....29 Je 9
Association of Railway Executives & freight rates....18 My 15
Astor, Lady, wins golf tournament....22 Je 35
Atheist upheld by Alabama Court of Appeals....8 Je 32
Atkinson, J. Brooks, & drama criticism.15 Je 44
Atlanta, Georgia, White pays for murder of Negro....6 Ap 17
Atlanta *Constitution*, Pulitzer award....11 My 32
Atlantic Public Utilities, Inc., sold....15 Je 50
Atlas Tack earnings....18 My 68
Atoms, & Arthur Compton, 6 Ap 50; defined, 13 Ap 32
Atterbury, William W., & General Pershing (p)....11 My 18
Auriesville, New York, & Hill of Torture.20 Ap 64
Auspitz, Lieben & Co., bankruptcy....8 Je 23
Auspitz, Stephen, and Kreditanstalt....8 Je 23
Austin, Mrs. Allan S., on Mrs. Warren (L)....29 Je 4
Austin, Sir Herbert, on Hoover's plan..29 Je 12
Automobile production statistics....22 Je 46
Automobile racing, Schneider, Louis, wins at Indianapolis....8 Je 29
Automobile statistics....13 Ap 59
Aviation Corp. loss, 13 Ap 48; earnings, 4 My 52
*Aviation* Magazine & Manning's article..27 Ap 30
Aylesworth, Merlin H., on Education over radio, 13 Ap 53; replies to newspaper charges (p), 4 My 24; on R. C. A. license renewals (p), 29 Je 11
Ayres, Lewis, in *Iron Man* (p)....27 Ap 38
Austin, Mary, book reviewed....15 Je 64

**Australia**

Agricultural Fair, opening of....13 Ap 21
Debts, & Lang's tactics....6 Ap 19
Defaulted bonds, Scullin comes to rescue....11 My 21
Eastern Conference of State Labor Party....13 Ap 21
Inflation policy & James Scullin....27 Ap 19
Moratorium granted....27 Ap 19
New South Wales, & financial tangle, 13 Ap 21; & United States (L), 27 Ap 6

**Austria**

Austro-German pact, Benes and Briand's opinions on, 6 Ap 18; France's presidential elections, 18 My 21; shifted to World Court, Henderson-Schober disagreement, 1 Je 16; war brewing....8 Je 23
Cabinet crisis....8 Je 24
Kreditanstalt, financial crisis....8 Je 23
New Cabinet formation....29 Je 15
War Memorial to be installed on rock of Geroldseck....6 Ap 54
Auto thief steals deliberately to get in jail....18 My 74

**B**

Babson, Roger, & reporter Wilson, 20 Ap 22; correction (L), 4 My 4
Baby heiress....27 Ap 68
Baby offered for bail....27 Ap 68
Bach Festival, in Boston, 6 Ap 53; 25th annual, 25 My 30
Bach recital & red tights....4 My 25
Bacigalupi, James A., & Transamerica (p).6 Ap 43
Bacon, Peggy, exhibit (p)....4 My 56
Bailer, Tom v. Governor Bilbo....4 My 14
Bailey, Solon I., death of....15 Je 58
Bailie, Earle, & Tri-Continental....11 My 68
Bain, John, bank failures....22 Je 44
Baker family, list of....11 My 62
Baker, George F., death of, sketch (p), 11 My 61; praised by A. Lewisohn, 18 My 24; estate of, 25 My 33
Baker, George F., Jr., elected trustee of Consolidated Gas....8 Je 58
Baker, George L., at Paris exposition (p), 25 My 21; mock marriage of France & U. S., 1 Je 13; antagonizes mayors, 8 Je 20.
Baker, Jesse E., marries Stella Gibson..20 Ap 27
Baker, Newton D., on freezing of prices, 25 My 19; succeeded by Morris as president of Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1 Je 21
Baker, Dr. Simon S., resigns....25 My 54
Balbo, Italo, nearly drowned....15 Je 40
Balchen, Bernt, seeking Varick Frissell..6 Ap 37
Baldwin, Stanley, & Churchill's letter (p), 13 Ap 19; censures Labor Government, 27 Ap 19
*Ballads of Old New York*, excerpt from (L)....1 Je 2
Ballantyne, John, made president of Detroit Bankers Co....11 My 67
*Ballyhoo*, forthcoming publication....11 My 54
Baltimore, Md., mayors of....18 My 17
Baltimore & Ohio R. R., bridge proposition rejected....22 Je 17
Baltimore *Sun*, journalism award, 18 My 26; criticizes air maneuvers, 25 My 18
Baltimore Trust Co., Bruce new president.18 My 68
Balyeat, Dr. Ray M., on migraine....6 Ap 36
Bancroft, Wilder D., on brains....11 My 38
Bank Clearings, statistics....13 Ap 59
Bank failures in Chicago....22 Je 44
Bank of Manhattan Co., upstate....20 Ap 56
Bank of United States, financial fraud revealed....29 Je 10
Banker, on Montagu Norman's U. S. visit.4 My 18
Bankers Trust Co. of Manhattan, Colt new president....22 Je 44
Bankhead, Tallulah, in *Tarnished Lady* (p)....11 My 48
Bankus Corp., & Bank of U. S....29 Je 10
Barach, Dr. Alvan L., on weak hearts....6 Ap 34
Barbers hold contest....4 My 36
Barclay, Edwin, elected president of Liberia....15 Je 18
Bard, Marie, & Clarissa H. Barton....25 My 31
Barker, Jean, on Buchmanism....8 Je 31
Barnard College & Bryson scholarship..20 Ap 60
Barnard, Ernest S., death of....6 Ap 51
Barnes, Margaret A., Pulitzer award...11 My 32
Barnsdall Corp., earnings, 18 My 68; changes in personnel, 8 Je 58
Barnum & Bailey's Circus, reviewed, 13 Ap 38; Miller Bros. suit, 20 Ap 54
Barnum, Jerome D., on broadcasting news.4 My 24
Baronetcies defined....15 Je 19
*Hat* (p)....8 Je 29
Barrie, Sir James M., & *The Greenwood*
Barrymore, John, cruising....15 Je 42
Bartlett, Robert A., & George S. Chappell....27 Ap 63
Bartolini, Monsignor, & Lithuanian Government....22 Je 21
Barton, Billy, mentioned....4 My 25
Barton, Bruce, on advertising....29 Je 31
Barton, Clara, praised by Hoover (p)....1 Je 9
Barton, Clarissa H., & Marie Bard....25 My 31
Barton, Ralph, death of....1 Je 38
Baruch, Belle, wins cup at Paris Horse Show....20 Ap 49
Baruch, Bernard M., on war profiteering (p), 25 My 18; answers critics on plan, 1 Je 10

**Baseball**

Brooklyn Robins, new members....13 Ap 50
Chicago Cubs v. Pirates....4 My 26
Dean Jerome H., pitcher for Cardinals.13 Ap 50
Ferrell, Wesley, wins....11 My 52
House of David, brief sketch....13 Ap 50
Japanese Professional League, formation of....6 Ap 24
Japanese baseball, comment on (L), 27 Ap 4; in U. S. (L), 18 My 10
Lombardi, Ernest, joins Brooklyn Robins....13 Ap 50
Mitchell, Virne B., female pitcher....13 Ap 50
New York Giants, win....27 Ap 34
Old players shifted....13 Ap 50
Pepper game described (L)....11 My 6
Philadelphia Athletics win 9 games..25 My 27
Princeton v. Yale....22 Je 35
Training camps described....13 Ap 50
Weaver, Jim, joins Yankees (p)....13 Ap 50
Bates, Sir Percy, on week-end cruise (p).27 Ap 17
Bathing, Nude, in California....11 My 76
Batterson, Mayor, on drinking....8 Je 20
Bauer, Paul, & Kanchenjunga....1 Je 32
Baylor University & Dr. Brooks....18 My 46
Beals, Carleton, book reviewed....8 Je 63
Beard, Daniel C., birthday of....29 Je 37
Beatrice Creamery Co., & Consolidated Dairy Products....25 My 48
Beatriz, Princess, engaged....8 Je 60
Beatty, Clyde, & lion taming (p)....13 Ap 38
Beatty, Edward W., & C. P. R. (p)....18 My 61
Beck, James M., & New York water dispute....27 Ap 17
Bedford, Edward T., death of....1 Je 44
Bedford, Frederick T., mourns father....1 Je 44
Beecher, Henry W., Jr., divorced....29 Je 37
Beechnut advertised by Amelia Earhart..22 Je 39
Beer, Henry W., v. Sherman Act....6 Ap 14
Beer, Thomas, mentioned (L)....22 Je 4
Beggar found to be corpse....13 Ap 76
Behn, Louise, presented at Court....1 Je 17
Behn, Sosthenes, buys Swedish Telephone Company (p)....29 Je 31
Belasco, David, on love, 13 Ap 38; death of, sketch (p), 25 My 28
Bell, Henry, on war debt & tariff....18 My 18
Bell & Howell projector used by Edward of Wales....1 Je 17
Bell, Rex, & Clara Bow....22 Je 26
Bell Telephone Laboratories, & telephone television....18 My 55
Bellegarde, Dantes, v. General Butler....4 My 13
Bellows, Henry A., on educational programs over radio....1 Je 21
Belmont, August, married....22 Je 50
Belmont, Mrs. Morgan, & Texas Guinan (p)....8 Je 24
Benedictine sold for $1....13 Ap 22
Benes, Dr. Eduard, on Austro-German pact (p)....6 Ap 18
Bennett, Arnold, death of, 6 Ap 51; will of, 27 Ap 44; mentioned, 1 Je 21
Bennett, Barbara, & Morton Downey (p).22 Je 52
Bennett, Billy, Alexander & Mose, skit.27 Ap 63
Bennett, James G., & Paris *Herald* (L)..15 Je 4
Bennett, John J., Jr., & Diamond (p)..11 My 15
Bennett, Mildred, on marriage plans, 13 Ap 20; married, 27 Ap 44
Bennett, Richard B., marriage rumor, 4 My 20; budget speech, 15 Je 21
Benoit, Pierre, elected member of French Academy....22 Je 50
Berea College, kudos....15 Je 28
Berenguer, Domaso, pledges allegiance to Republic....4 My 21
Berlin Chamber of Commerce, & hubble-bubble....29 Je 15
Bermuda hotel-keepers v. Cunard Line..11 My 20
Berry, Martha M., honored....25 My 33
Berry Schools founder honored....25 My 33
Bessborough, Earl of, inauguration of..13 Ap 20
Best, Edna, in *Melo* (p)....27 Ap 49
Bethlehem Steel Corp., bonus meeting...27 Ap 51
Better Homes Week, Hoover commends observance....4 My 13
Bibesco, Prince George V., plane burns.27 Ap 28
Biddle, Anthony J. D., Jr., married....22 Je 50
Biddle, George, at Kent farewell dinner..11 My 28
Bigelow, Harry A., & pygmies....25 My 40
Bigelow, Henry B., elected to N. A. S...11 My 42
Bigge, Arthur J., death of....13 Ap 30
Bilbo, Linda G., stopped by police....22 Je 19
Bilbo, Theodore G., v. Big Four (p), 4 My 14; on financial tangle, 22 Je 19
Billiard shots, number of possible ones...4 My 36
Billings, Josh, material wanted (L)....1 Je 4
Billings, Warren K., & *Precedent*....27 Ap 49
Bingham, Robert W., mentioned, 8 Je 31; correction (L), 22 Je 10
Bios, Williams' research....27 Ap 58
Birth control, comment (L), 13 Ap 4; & New York Academy of Medicine, 4 My 47; books on, 11 My 36; & Judge Russell, 25 My 21; deleted from Presbyterian report, 8 Je 31; & Federal Council of Churches, 15 Je 42; Justice Russell flayed (L), 15 Je 4
Bishop, George T., & Continental Shares (p)....11 My 67
Bishop, John P., book reviewed....25 My 63
Black, William L., death of....18 My 57
Blair, Johnson H., & Kentucky miners' strike....18 My 16
Bland, Marie A., citizenship refused to....1 Je 11
Blind for 22 years, see for first time, 13 Ap 57; work for, 20 Ap 32
Bliss, Lizzie P., modern painting collection....25 My 29
Blizzard, school bus tragedy, 6 Ap 16; of 1919 (L), 27 Ap 4
Blücher Palace, U. S. Embassy in Berlin.27 Ap 62
Blythe, Ernest, budget report (p)....18 My 20
Boas, Franz, on war....29 Je 28
Boeing Air Transport, Chicago-San Francisco service, 11 My 34; coast to coast service, 6 Ap 38
Bogle, M. E., & quail bootlegging....6 Ap 40
Boll, Mabel, married....27 Ap 44
Bomanji, S. R., on silver....18 My 19
Boncompagni, Maria L., on women radio announcers....27 Ap 20
Bond issue proposed by Secretary Mellon..8 Je 18
Bonus loans, Hines' announcement....13 Ap 16

**Books,** Reviewed or Mentioned

*Above the Dark Tumult*....13 Ap 79
*Adventures in Genius*....15 Je 63
*After Leaving Mr. Mackenzie*....29 Je 39
*Age of Hate, The*....4 My 17
*Alice's Adventures in Wonderland*....27 Ap 22
*Ambrose Holt & Family*....27 Ap 72
*Amok*....15 Je 64
*And No Birds Sings*....22 Je 56
*Arrowsmith*....11 My 46
*Art of Learning, The*....22 Je 55
*Autobiography of Lincoln Steffens*....4 My 63
*Ballad of Reading Gaol*....13 Ap 44
*Bedford Forrest & His Critter Co.*....22 Je 55
*Behind Moroccan Walls*....25 My 64
*Book of My Sons, The*....25 My 25
*Burton, Arabian Nights Adventurer*...20 Ap 71
*Business Adrift*....6 Ap 43
*Caliph of Bagdad*....8 Je 63
*Call Her Savage*....1 Je 55
*Customer's Man*....25 My 50
*Dawn*....18 My 79
*Death & Taxes*....15 Je 63
*Decameron* (L)....22 Je 4
*Decline of the West, The*....18 My 20
*Deep Evening*....18 My 80
*Dwarf's Blood*....29 Je 40
*Enoch Soames*....13 Ap 42
*Fatal Interview*....20 Ap 72
*Father*....1 Je 54
*Father Malachy's Miracle*....22 Je 55
*Fatherland, The* (L)....25 My 4
*Flamenco*....6 Ap 64
*Flying Dutchman*....4 My 41
*Found Drowned*....8 Je 64
*Freud & His Time*....18 My 42
*From Day to Day*....4 My 64
*Garden, The*....29 Je 39
*Gin & Bitters*....13 Ap 79
*Glass Key, The*....27 Ap 71
*Glimpses of the Great* (L)....25 My 4
*Goethe & Beethoven*....20 Ap 72
*Grasshoppers Come, The*....15 Je 63
*Great Stone of Sardis, The* (L)....4 My 6
*Green Hell*....1 Je 53
*Greenwood Hat, The*....8 Je 29
*Gunsight Trail*....2 Je 56
*His Monkey Wife*....13 Ap 79
*History of the U. S.*....20 Ap 4
*Ideal Marriage, Its Physiology & Technique*....11 My 36
*Iron Puddler, The*....6 Ap 57
*James Fenimore Cooper*....18 My 80
*Jewel, The*....22 Je 55
*Juan in America*....4 My 64
*Jungle Ways*....6 Ap 63
*Leaf is Green, The*....11 My 80
*Letters & Leaders of My Day*....6 Ap 18
*Life & Adventures of Carl Laemmle*..4 My 63
*Life & Times of Lydia E. Pinkham*...18 My 79
*Magnet, The*....27 Ap 71
*Man Who Died, The*....18 My 79
*Many Thousands Gone*....25 My 63

*Marden Fee*.....25 My 64
*Married Love*.....11 My 36
*Martial Spirit*.....8 Je 63
*Mauve Decade, The*.....22 Je 4
*Men of Art*.....27 Ap 71
*Men Dislike Women*.....6 Ap 64
*Men & Memories*.....13 Ap 42
*Mere Marie of the Ursulines*.....20 Ap 71
*Mexican Maze*.....8 Je 63
*My Experiences in the World War*..11 My 18
*My Flesh & Blood* (L), 25 My 4; 11 My 79
*New Russia's Primer* (L).....4 My 6
*No Surrender*.....13 Ap 80
*Noguchi*.....18 My 42
*Outline of Science, The* (L).....13 Ap 6
*Oxford Characters*.....13 Ap 44
*Pure in Heart, The*.....11 My 80
*Road Back, The*.....11 My 79
*Sad, Sad Lovers*.....27 Ap 72
*Schliemann, The Story of a Goldseeker*.1 Je 53
*Since Calvary*.....29 Je 39
*Sixth Journey, The*.....29 Je 40
*Socialized History of the U. S.*.....22 Je 40
*Solange Stories, The*.....8 Je 64
*Son of Woman, The Story of D. H. Lawrence*.....4 My 64
*Spreading Germs of Hate* (L).....25 My 4
*Square Circle, The*.....11 My 80
*Starry Adventure*.....15 Je 64
*Tale of Two Cities*.....27 Ap 46
*Thyrsis*.....6 Ap 28
*To the Gallows I Must Go*.....13 Ap 80
*Two Symphonies*.....25 My 63
*Vermint, The*.....6 Ap 30
*Web of Youth, The*.....27 Ap 72
*Weigher of Souls, The*.....20 Ap 71
*When the Wicked Man*.....25 My 63
*White King of La Gonave, The*.....6 Ap 63
*Young Lady of Paris*.....25 My 64
Boot, Jesse, death of.....22 Je 50
Booth, George, & Cranbrook Foundation.25 My 55
Booth, John L., married.....4 My 28
Booth, R. S., leads *Graf Zeppelin* over Egypt.....20 Ap 46
Booth, Ralph H., death of.....29 Je 37
Booth, Mrs. Ralph H., on Court presentation.....1 Je 17
Bootjacks exhibition in Kansas City....20 Ap 66
Borah, William E., accepts regular salary, 6 Ap 17; on wheat to Chinese (L), 27 Ap 8; & engineers, 4 My 38; on Government commissions, 11 My 13
Borden Co., & National Dairy Products.25 My 48
Borden, Ethel, ill.....20 Ap 27
Boreham House bought by Henry Ford..11 My 61
Borg Warner earnings.....4 My 52
Bori, Lucrezia, wins prize for Dog picture.....15 Je 42
Boston Marathon won by Jimmy Henigan.27 Ap 32
Boston Symphony, Bach festival.....6 Ap 53
Boulder City, Colo., restrictions of.....1 Je 13
Bourne, Francis Cardinal, interprets Socialistic Catholic (p).....29 Je 13
Bow & Arrow for hunting.....11 My 52
Bow, Clara, nervous breakdown.....22 Je 26
Bowdoin College, kudos.....22 Je 40
Bowie, William, on lined earth.....11 My 42
Bowlby, Harry L., calls on Hoover.....8 Je 17
Bowles, Charles, & Jerry Buckley.....4 My 16
Bowles, Gordon T., & measurement of Harvard men.....1 Je 20

**Boxing**

Berlenbach, Paul, sketch (p).....13 Ap 52
Canzoneri, Tony, *v.* Jackie Berg.....4 My 26
Carnera, Primo, *v.* Redmond.....22 Je 35
Dempsey, Jack, seeking divorce.....15 Je 15
Gaines, Larry, *v.* Scott.....22 Je 35
Golden Glove, Chicago *v.* New York..13 Ap 52
Schmeling-Stribling fight, to be held at Cleveland.....20 Ap 49
U. S. Amateur team, *v.* French.....25 My 27
Boy Editors, in Alaska (L), 25 My 4; praised (L), 8 Je 12
Boy murderer, explanation "That's That".4 My 36
Boy Scouts of America, & Mortimer Schiff.....18 My 15
Boy thief, returns stolen money, saves policeman's life.....11 My 74
Boyd, T. A., on motor knocks.....13 Ap 32
Boynton, Henry W., book reviewed....18 My 80
Bradford, T. L. becomes councilman....20 Ap 27
Bradley, Herbert E., & pygmies.....25 My 40
Bradley, Dr. Preston A., elected president of Izaak Walton League.....4 My 28
Bradley, William J., *v.* Macon *News*.....6 Ap 61
Bradman, Frederic C., & Nicaraguan earthquake (p).....13 Ap 24
Brady, Alice, in *Brass Ankle* (p).....4 My 60
Brady, Mrs. Nicholas F., visits Pope....22 Je 21
Baer, William S., death of.....20 Ap 38
Brain, naughty, Dr. Crile's theory.....22 Je 29
Brain operations, see Dr. Cushing.....20 Ap 30
Brains, diluted & boiled.....11 My 38
Bran, & A. M. A.....22 Je 29
Brasch, A., on lightning.....29 Je 28
Brazil, Niemeyer moratorium denied.....8 Je 22
*Brazilian American* on Father Serra.....29 Je 16
Bread statistics.....18 My 66
Brecht, Bert, & *Lindbergh's Flight*.....13 Ap 69
Breene, Robert G., & bombs.....27 Ap 30
Brewer, Willis M., sentenced.....29 Je 18
Briand, Aristide, on Austro-German Pact, 6 Ap18; & forthcoming election, 11 My 23; nominated for president (p), 18 My 21; meeting of commission on European Union, 25 My 22; defeated, 25 My 23
Brill, Dr. Abraham A., on Lincoln.....15 Je 54
Brisbane, Albert, sketch (p).....27 Ap 48
Brisbane, Arthur, on Rockne, 13 Ap 30; on Al Smith, 27 Ap 18; on a "great treat," 27 Ap 30; & Stockbridge's questions, 27 Ap 48; & Ford Advertising (L), 11 My 4; on Dry newspaper, 15 Je 24
British Broadcasting Corp., & uncommercial programs.....1 Je 21
British clerical life, changes predicted....1 Je 19
British Derby winners.....15 Je 34
British Faculty of Arts, awards medal to Laemmle.....18 My 54
Broening, William F., at Paris exposition.25 My 21
Bronch, Jonas, & founding of the Bronx (L).....1 Je 2
Bronck, Jonas, correction (L).....15 Je 4
*Brontosaurus excelsus*, on formal exhibition.....22 Je 28
Bronx, The Legend of the (L).....1 Je 2
Brooke, Sir James, sketch.....6 Ap 23
Brookhart, Smith W., Jr., on Phase II of Power Probe (p).....25 My 20
Brooks Bros., & tariff.....8 Je 53
Brooks, Dr. Samuel P., dying, sketch (p), 18 My 46; death of, 25 My 34
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, convention.....25 My 20
Brothers, doctor *v.* judge.....11 My 74
Brothers, Leo V., found guilty.....13 Ap 16
Broun, Heywood, *v.* Mayor Walker, 6 Ap 16; on Cardinal Gibbons' story, 13 Ap 56; on Thompson obituary, 13 Ap 26
Brown, Mrs. Anna R., & rabbit raising..25 My 40
Brown, B. P., confesses intended suicide.29 Je 38
Brown, D. F., & cow.....8 Je 48
Brown, Edwy R., becomes councilman..20 Ap 27
Brown, Goerge, found dead.....20 Ap 66
Brown, Innis, on new golf ball.....1 Je 49
Brown, James A., kills Rider.....13 Ap 34
Brown, James B., mentioned, 8 Je 31; correction (L), 22 Je 10
Brown, Jesse, & "Vagabond Lover" song.1 Je 26
Brown, John M., rated No. 1 critic (p)..15 Je 44
Brown, Merrill J., & "Average American Citizen".....1 Je 35
Brown, Dr. Thomas R., on stomach cancer.....6 Ap 36
Brown, Mrs. William A., & Washington Cathedral.....25 My 62
Brown University, kudos.....22 Je 40
Browne, Lewis, book reviewed (p).....29 Je 39
Bruce, David K. E., becomes Fox director.....29 Je 35
Bruce, Mrs. Helm, & Buchmanism.....8 Je 31
Bruce, James, becomes president of Baltimore Trust.....18 My 68
Bruening, Margaret, on Peggy Bacon...4 My 56
Brundidge Harry T., & Kelley kidnapping.....11 My 54
Brüning, Heinrich, budget plans fulfilled, drastic decree signed by von Hindenburg (p), 6 Ap 20; visits London, on war debts (c), 15 Je 19; infuriates Germany, 22 Je 23
Brunk, Larry, impeached.....15 Je 16
Brunkskill, Muriel, début.....18 My 30
Brush, Matthew C., resigns from Barnsdall Corp.....8 Je 58
Bryan, William J., mentioned.....22 Je 19
Bryson, Mrs. Ella F., scholarshp to Barnard.....20 Ap 60
Buchanan, James, *v.* Stephen A. Douglas.4 My 17
Buchman, Frank N. D., & renewed Buchmanism in the U. S. (p).....8 Je 31
Buchmanism in U. S.....8 Je 31
Buckle, with inscription on bootlegging...29 Je 38
Buckley, Gerald E., murder still unsolved.4 My 16
Buckner, Thomas A., on Calvin Coolidge.25 My 43
Budd, Ralph, mentioned.....1 Je 46
Budget, & Congress' Extravagance.....13 Ap 15
Buhl Aircraft Corp., & National Aircraft Show.....27 Ap 28
Bulgaria, results of rain storms.....22 Je 24
Bullets, 5 found in Negro.....20 Ap 66
Bullett, Gerald, book reviewed.....25 My 64
Bundy, Harvey H., becomes Assistant Secretary of State.....25 My 17
Bundy, Leroy, introduced by Maschke...11 My 19
Bunyan, Paul, reference to famous cornstalk (L), 18 My 6; & dairying, 25 My 47
Burch, Charles N., & New York water dispute.....27 Ap 17
Bureau of Standards, & Dr. Burgess....20 Ap 58
Buresch, Dr. Karl, new chancellor of Austria.....29 Je 15
Burgess, Dr. George K., & liquid helium (p).....20 Ap 58
Burial, at night, 27 Ap 64; comments (L) 18 My 4; discussion continued (L), 15 Je 8
Burke, Billie, & Lux advertisement...18 My 25
Burke, Fred, captured (L), 6 Ap 17; correction (L), 27 Ap 6
Burlington House, art exhibit.....11 My 50
Burnside, Marvin M., kills Huggins accidentally.....4 My 43
Burrell, Dr. David de F., & Presbyterian election.....8 Je 32
Burroughs, Bryson, & Rembrandts.....6 Ap 26
Burton, Montague, knighted.....15 Je 19
Burton, Sir Richard F., book about (p).20 Ap 71
Business interneship at Chicago University.....13 Ap 52
Business Men's Art Club, Manhattan exhibit.....20 Ap 26
Business, U. S., status.....18 My 61
Bustamente, Dr. Miguel, on wormy gnomes.....4 My 46
Butler, Nicholas M., & William H. Crocker (p).....25 My 29
Butler, Smedley D., on Fort Rivière, 4 My 13; & Vera Cruz, 18 My 13
Byers earnings.....4 My 52
Bygott, Frank, on Buchmanism.....8 Je 31
Byrd, Richard E., saves sailor from rowdies.....8 Je 29

**C**

Cabinet, U. S., vacation plans.....15 Je 14
Cadman, S. Parkes, on Catholic plot....15 Je 23
Caldwell & Co. correction (L).....23 Je 10
Caldwell, Rogers, & Governor Horton (p), 8 Je 19; trial of, 15 Je 16
Calcutta Sweepstakes, history of.....15 Je 34
California, & red flag law.....1 Je 11
Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co., wage cut.....8 Je 58
Calvit, Mrs. Dorothy R., wins suit.....4 My 28
Cambridge, debate on Chicago.....11 My 30
Cambridge, Lady May, at "command performance".....25 My 25
Camel cigarets contest.....18 My 62
Camel poster, used to shame Russians (p).....29 Je 15
Cameron, Eukona, at "command" performance.....25 My 25
Campbell, James A., votes for Eaton...11 My 67
Campbell, Sir Malcolm, on accident.....13 Ap 56
Campbell, William W., elected to N.A.S.11 My 42

**Canada**

Budget proposed by Bennett.....15 Je 21
Dominion bonds converted.....8 Je 22
Embargo on second hand automobiles.15 Je 22
Exports & New Zealand.....15 Je 18
Foreign periodicals taxed.....15 Je 22
Canadian National Ry. & C. P. R.....18 My 62
Canadian Pacific Ry., poem, financial status, history, 18 My 61; & *Empress of Britain* 15 Je 21
Cancer, New York *v.* California, 25 My 31; Coffey-Humber extract banned in New York, 1 Je 29
Cancer, stomach, Dr. Martin's observations.6 Ap 34
Capone, Alphonse, unknown to Chicago policeman, 13 Ap 17; Lansinger's charges against, 11 My 55; & income tax evasion, 15 Je 14; indicted (p), 22 Je 17; summary of charges 29 Je 9
Car loadings, increase in.....13 Ap 59
Car, old, burial of.....13 Ap 76
Carew, James, Alexander & Moses skit.27 Ap 63
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, Bulletin No. 26....22 Je 35
Carnegie Museum, & Greenland expedition.....1 Je 32
Carol II on modern kingship.....22 Je 24
Carrell, Daniel, & Kentucky miners' strike.....18 My 16
Carrington, William T., death of.....11 My 58
Carroll, Nancy, seeking divorce.....15 Je 58
Carter, Mrs. Leslie, & David Belasco...25 My 28
Cartoon of Uncle Sam (p).....11 My 17
Cary, Dr. Edward H., new A. M. A. president (p).....22 Je 32
Case, Elizabeth P., engaged.....15 Je 56
Castle, Eugene W., *v.* cinemadvertising.25 My 58
Castle, William R., Jr., succeeds Cotton, sketch (p).....13 Ap 13
Caterpillar Tractor earnings.....4 My 52
Catholic Physicians' Guilds, oath.....8 Je 32
Catholic University of America, kudos...15 Je 28
Catholics & Spaniards (L).....18 My 10
Celarie, Henriette, book reviewed, 25 My 64; correction (L) 22 Je 4
Cellophane & Camel contest.....18 My 64
Census Department & small towns (L)..11 My 4
Central America, investments.....27 Ap 15
Central Republic Bank & Trust Co., & Central Trust Co. deal.....15 Je 50
Central Trust Co., & Central Republic Bank & Trust deal.....15 Je 50
Centralia, Washington, & Pioneer Picnic.29 Je 10
Cermak, Anton J., newspaper straw polls, 6 Ap 16; elected mayor (p), 13 Ap 15; & London newspapers, 20 Ap 25; sworn in, appointments, 20 Ap 17
Chacon, Lazaro, death of.....20 Ap 38
Chadbourne plan, becomes effective.....18 My 20
Chadbourne, Thomas L., on Capitalism, 6 Ap 43; on sugar, telegram from children, 18 My 20
Chain Store Tax, Supreme Court decision.1 Je 11
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, & Russia.....20 Ap 22
Chamberlain, Joe, sketch of.....13 Ap 19
Chamberlain, Neville, & Baldwin's proposal (p).....13 Ap 19
Chamberlin, Thomas C., mentioned.....1 Je 30
Chambers, Mr. Norman C., on women in Russia (L).....1 Je 6
Chang, Jr., & Chinese Nationalists.....27 Ap 23
Chang Hsueh-liang, & Canton revolution, (p), 11 My 24; & trucks, 22 Je 25
Chang Tsyng-chang, bandit raids again (p).....22 Je 25
Chaplin, Charles S., goes to boar hunt, 6 Ap 56; on patriotism, 18 My 24
Chappel Bros., Inc., & Tom Corwin (L).11 My 6
Chappel, P. M., & horse meat packing...6 Ap 40
Chappell, George S., & Robert A. Bartlett.....27 Ap 63
Charges, in divorce suit.....27 Ap 68
Charles, Count of Flanders, in U. S.....27 Ap 62
Charles, Howard W., death of.....27 Ap 45
Chase, Jefferson, rebuked by Mrs. Long.11 My 13
Chase, Jehu V., General Board appointment.....13 Ap 16
Chatham Phenix Nat'l Bank & Trust Co., & Holy Grail.....13 Ap 34
Chatterton, Ruth, Paramount-Warner dispute (p).....22 Je 26
Cheek restored to man's face.....22 Je 48
Chen, Eugene, & Canton government (p), 8 Je 27; flayed by Chiang, 29 Je 16
Cheviguy, Jack, to assist Anderson at Notre Dame.....20 Ap 48

Chesterton, G. K., & TIME (L).....20 Ap 8
Chiang Kai-shek, & Reds, 27 Ap 23; & Canton revolution (p), 11 My 24; & Canton government, 8 Je 27; on anti-bandit campaign, 15 Je 23; re-elected President 22 Je 25; flays Chen, 29 Je 16
Chiappe, Jean, welcomes Alfonso & Victoria .....27 Ap 22
Chicago, Illinois, Cambridge debate, 11 My 30; summer concerts, 29 Je 26
Chicago & Alton R. R., call men back to work .....1 Je 44
Chicago Bank & Trust, not wrecked.....22 Je 44
Chicago Civic Opera Co., Mary Garden resigns, 27 Ap 46; & Witherspoon appointment, 15 Je 25
Chicago *Daily News* on bank failures....22 Je 44
Chicago *Daily News Midweek*, & April fool (L) .....25 My 4
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, 50th anniversary .....18 My 26
Chicago Jubilee celebration.....18 My 26
Chicago *Tribune*, & Bill Thompson, 13 Ap 15; & Thompson's death eulogy, 13 Ap 26; rumor of sale, 27 Ap 48; & Cook case, 18 My 26
Chicago, University of, & business internship .....13 Ap 53
Child, dies of acute alcoholism, 6 Ap 41; falls in Bronx River, 11 My 74
Childers, Henry F., journalism award...18 My 28
Childs, Richard S., & Tap Day.....25 My 44

**China**
Canton Government, & U. S. recognition, 8 Je 27; 15 Je 23; recognized by Japan, England holds up munitions, Nanking agrees to customs revenues, Cohen made Brigadier General, 22 Je 25
Kidnapping of missionaries.....4 My 23
Reds, stronghold in China, map.....27 Ap 23
Revolution in Canton.....11 My 24
Shanghai, reaction to Hoover's plan....29 Je 12
Wheat crop, statistics (L).....27 Ap 8
Chiropractor, see William H. Werner...18 My 42
Christ, & burial (L).....15 Je 8
Christensen, Lars, Little America trip...25 My 38
Christian, Dr. Henry A., on weight reduction .....6 Ap 34
*Christian Herald* on Dry newspaper.....15 Je 24
Christiansen, Friedrich, & DO-X flight...15 Je 40
Chrysler Corp., earnings, 4 My 52; & new Plymouth, 29 Je 32
Church of England, changes in clerical life .....1 Je 19
Church of the Innocent Blood, death of Mother Catherine .....20 Ap 63
Church of Scotland favors non-alcoholic wine for Communion.....8 Je 32
Church membership for 1930.....27 Ap 64
Churchill, Randolph, & *Parade*.....15 Je 25
Churchill, Winston, & letter to Baldwin, 13 Ap 19; on Snowden's budget tactics, 11 My 20
Cigaret paper, & Schweitzer Bros. monopoly, 13 Ap 59; competitors (L), 4 My 8
Cigarets, Camel contest.....18 My 62
Cincinnati, O., music festival, 18 My 30; dedication of Children's Hospital, 1 Je 29; & Zoo Opera, 29 Je 26
Cincinnati, University of, & Nicholas Longworth (L) .....11 My 4
Cincinnati's fiend, TIME's promise (L)...4 My 4
Christ, & burial (L).....15 Je 8

**Cinema** reviews
*All Quiet on the Western Front, awarded medal* .....18 My 54
*Beyond Victory* .....20 Ap 28
*Born to Love*.....4 My 44
*Chances* .....22 Je 26
*City Streets* .....27 Ap 38
*Confessions of a Co-ed*.....29 Je 22
*Connecticut Yankee, A*.....20 Ap 28
*Conquering Horde, The*.....6 Ap 55
*Cracked Nuts* .....20 Ap 28
*Daddy Long Legs*.....15 Je 61
*Der Grosse Tenor*.....8 Je 30
*Dirigible* .....13 Ap 72
*Doctors' Wives*.....4 My 45
*Dude Ranch* .....4 My 44
*Finger Points, The*.....6 Ap 55
*Fifty Million Frenchmen*.....6 Ap 55
*Free Soul, A*.....15 Je 60
*Good Bad Girl, The*.....25 My 60
*I Take This Woman*.....22 Je 27
*Indiscreet* .....18 My 52
*Iron Man* .....27 Ap 38
*It's A Wise Child*.....25 My 59
*Ladies' Man* .....11 My 48
*Laugh & Get Rich*.....6 Ap 55
*Lawyer's Secret* .....8 Je 30
*Le Million* .....1 Je 51
*Lover Come Back*.....15 Je 61
*Maltese Falcon, The*.....8 Je 30
*Millionaire, The* .....20 Ap 28
*Night Angel* .....22 Je 27
*Parlor, Bedroom & Bath*.....13 Ap 72
*Party Husband* .....25 My 60
*Public Enemy, The*.....4 My 44
*Putter, The* .....11 My 46
*Quick Millions* .....27 Ap 38
*Seed* .....25 My 58
*She-Wolf* .....8 Je 30
*Shipmates* .....1 Je 52
*Skippy* .....13 Ap 72
*Smart Money* .....29 Je 20
*Smiling Lieutenant, The*.....1 Je 51
*Strangers May Kiss*.....20 Ap 28
*Subway Express*.....11 My 48
*Svengali* .....11 My 46
*Tailor Made Man, A*.....4 My 45
*Tarnished Lady* .....11 My 48
*Three Rogues* .....13 Ap 72
*Up Pops the Devil*.....25 My 60
*Viking, The* .....29 Je 22
*Virtuous Husbands* .....18 My 52
*Young Sinners* .....18 My 52
Cinema advertising, Castles charges.. 25 My 58
Cinema critics, No. 1 "Doris Arden"....15 Je 44
Cinema plans of forthcoming season...11 My 46
Cinema Shows, admission, eggs.....20 Ap 66
Circus, Barnum & Bailey in town.....13 Ap 38
Circus suit .....20 Ap 54
Ciriaci, Augusto, on Fascist attacks.....8 Je 26
Citizenship, two Canadians refused.....1 Je 11
City of Centralia, Wash., & Pioneer Picnic .....29 Je 10
City Financial Corp., & Bank of U. S....29 Je 10
Clark, David H., held for Crawford-Spencer murder .....1 Je 36
Clark, E. W., death of.....25 My 34
Clarke, Edmund A. S., death of.....25 My 34
Clarke, Sir Edward, death of.....4 My 30
Clarke, Harley L., & Fox Film Corp. (p), 20 Ap 53; on the wide screen, 8 Je 54
Clarke, Harley T., & American Bond & Mortgage .....1 Je 46
Clemens, Cyril, wants material on Josh Billings (L) .....1 Je 4
Clergymen on war.....27 Ap 64
Cleveland dedication of Medical Centre...29 Je 25
Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, on freight rate increase.....22 Je 16
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., & power probe .....25 My 20
Cleveland Stadium for Schmeling-Stribling fight.....20 Ap 49
Clift, Albert E., death of.....8 Je 61
Cluett, George A., Jr., married.....11 My 58
Coal, Canada's bounty.....15 Je 22
Coan, Blair, & Las Vegas.....1 Je 13
Coates, Dr. William H., on efficiency....18 My 19
Coats, J. & P., drops bonus plan.....1 Je 44
Cobb, Mrs. Charlie M. L., withdraws divorce suit .....11 My 58
Cobb, Frank I., on William J. Gaynor..13 Ap 26
Cobb, Henry I., death of.....6 Ap 52
Cobb, Tyrus R., sued for divorce.....27 Ap 44
Cochran, Henry J., becomes vice president of Bankers Trust.....22 Je 44
Cochran, Thomas, & Andover's art collection, 25 My 55; & Andover, 15 Je 26
Coconuts, in Ceylon (L).....13 Ap 4
Coffey-Humber extract, described.....25 My 32
Coffey, Dr. Walter B., & New York dispute, (c), 25 My 31; New York bans extract, 1 Je 29
Coffin, alarm for.....6 Ap 41
Coffin, Dr. Henry S., on *The New Yorker*.20 Ap 25
Cohen, Morris A., & Canton Government.22 Je 25
Cohen, Moses, married "publicly".....22 Je 21
Cole, Whitefoord R., & freight rates (p)...29 Je 8
Colette, Gabrielle, book reviewed.....25 My 64
Colgate University, kudos.....22 Je 40
Collateral, child held as.....18 My 74
College Art Assn. exhibit.....13 Ap 42
College Art Exhibition, prize winners...18 My 25
College placement bureaus.....15 Je 26
Collett, Glenna, engaged.....8 Je 60
Collier, John, book reviewed.....13 Ap 79
Collins, Kenneth, on advertising.....29 Je 31
Collisson, Charles F., on advertising.....29 Je 31
Colonial Western Airways, Inc., awards of damage suits.....20 Ap 46
Colorado River, & Arizona (L).....22 Je 6
Colt, Ethel B., has not measles.....20 Ap 27
Colt, Samuel S., becomes president of Bankers Trust of Manhattan.....22 Je 44
Columbia Broadcasting System Inc., & Morton Downey .....22 Je 52
Columbia University, library, 6 Ap 28; kudos, 15 Je 28
Columbian Carbon earnings.....18 My 68
Commercial Credit earnings.....18 My 68
Commons, House of, grants Australia moratorium on war debt, Baldwin's censure of unemployment, 27 Ap 19
Communism among Negroes.....13 Ap 22
Communists, paint stork red, 18 My 24; flayed by Pope, 1 Je 18; & Scottsboro case, 22 Je 18
Compass Boy, see Charles Gleason, Jr., 20 Ap 58; correction (L), 4 My 6
Compton, Arthur H., & atoms (p) 6 Ap 50; compared with Williams' brothers, 27 Ap 58; on science, 11 My 38; on Dr. Piccard's measurements, 8 Je 46
Compton, Betty, divorced.....13 Ap 28
Compton, Karl T., compared with Williams' brothers .....27 Ap 58
Concerts, past season's resumé.....4 My 25
Coney, C. E., on President Hoover (L)...25 My 4
Connecticut State Federation of Music Clubs, & Nevin plaque.....1 Je 26
Conner, Ever L., wins second place in oratorical contest .....1 Je 20
Conners, Barry, play reviewed.....15 Je 46
Conners, Mrs. Grace I. H., fights for Long Island cancer clinic (c).....25 My 31
Conscript Labor, & A. F. of L.....25 My 19
Conservative Ceylon Assn., & tea (L).....3 Ap 4
Consolidated American Royalty Corp., formation of .....8 Je 58
Consolidated Dairy Products Corp., & ice cream .....25 My 48
Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y., Baker's appointment .....8 Je 58
Container Corp. of America, dispute settled, new directors, 6 Ap 46; earnings, 18 My 68
Contests, Advertising, in U. S.....18 My 66
Continental Illinois Bank & Trust Co., & Foreman-State Trust.....15 Je 49
Continental Shares, loses Cyrus S. Eaton, 4 My 49; & George T. Bishop, 11 My 67; & William G. Mather, 1 Je 46
Coogan, Robert, ("Sooky"), in *Skippy* (p) .....13 Ap 72
Cook, Joe, divorced.....25 My 33
Cook, Norman, mentioned.....18 My 26
Cook, Philip, on cocktails (p).....6 Ap 59
Cool, Roy C., lends King of Siam radio.18 My 23
Coolidge, name of racehorse.....20 Ap 27
Coolidge, Calvin, & Thomas A. Buckner, 25 My 43; to discontinue daily column, 15 Je 41; orange anecdote (L), 15 Je 6
Coolidge, Dr. William D., & X-ray tube..29 Je 29
Cooper, James F., book on.....18 My 80
Copley, Ira C., married.....4 My 28
Copper, statistics .....1 Je 43
Corbett, Harvey W., on Magic House..27 Ap 60
Cord, Errett L., reduces price of Stinson *Junior* .....27 Ap 28
Corn Products Refining Co., earnings, 4 My 52; & the Bedfords, 1 Je 44; personnel changes, 8 Je 58
Cornell University, dedication of War Memorial .....1 Je 9
Corpse, found in hope chest, 13 Ap 74; comes to life, 27 Ap 66
Correll, Mrs. Irvin H., & *Madame Butterfly* .....25 My 43
Cortelyou, George B., Jr., made president of Distributors Group.....11 My 67
Corwin, Tom, & dog-barking (L).....11 My 6
Cosmic rays, & Professor Piccard's experiments .....8 Je 44
Costa, Pilides, paints portrait of Hoover...8 Je 17
Cotton, Joseph P., sketch.....13 Ap 13
Cotton mills, & spindles.....8 Je 56
Cotton plan of Wrigley Jr.....13 Ap 18
Courtauld, Augustine, rescued, 18 My 68; through with Greenland 1 Je 32
Couzens, James, on forthcoming meeting of Chamber of Commerce.....27 Ap 15
Cow, man wishes to change name, 1 Je 35; husband's name for wife, 8 Je 34
Craige, S. M., & Nicaraguan earthquake.13 Ap 23
Crain, Thomas C. T., & racketeer charge 20 Ap 17; & Moley's charges, 11 My 15
Cram, Ralph A., correction (L).....13 Ap 6
Cramton, Louis C., to make Las Vegas model town .....1 Je 13
Crane, Charles R., & biology (L).....20 Ap 8
Craven, Jonn V., book reviewed.....11 My 80
Craven, Thomas, book reviewed (p).....27 Ap 71
Crawford, Charles H., murdered.....1 Je 36
Creamer, William C., congratulated by Hoover .....11 My 13
Creggar, F. D., & school bus tragedy..18 My 17

**Crew**
Cassedy, Gerard ("Killer"), & Harvard-Yale race (p).....29 Je 18
Columbia, beats Navy, 27 Ap 32; v. Yale & Pennsylvania, 11 My 52; v. M. I. T., 25 My 27; beats Pennsylvania & Princeton, 8 Je 29
Cornell, v. Yale.....25 My 27
Harvard, v. Kent, 27 Ap 34; v. Princeton & M. I. T., 11 My 52; v. Navy & Penn, 25 My 27; beats Yale, 29 Je 18
Kent beats Harvard.....27 Ap 34
M. I. T., v. Harvard & Princeton...11 My 52
Navy, v. Columbia, 27 Ap 32; v. M. I. T., 4 My 26; wins Poughkeepsie regatta, 29 Je 18
Pennsylvania, v. Columbia & Yale....11 My 52
Poughkeepsie regatta, account of.....29 Je 18
Princeton, v. Harvard & M. I. T....11 My 52
Syracuse v. Navy.....18 My 50
Yale, v. Columbia & Pennsylvania, 11 My 52; v. Cornell, 25 My 27
Washington, v. California.....20 Ap 48
Cribbing at Yale.....6 Ap 28
Crier, yells "dynamite".....4 My 36
Crile, George W., on naughty brain, 22 Je 29; & Samuel Mather, 29 Je 25
Criminal Statistics report sent to Hoover.27 Ap 13
Criminals, round-up in East St. Louis..18 My 14
Critchlow, Florence T. commits suicide.13 Ap 74
*Critic of Critics, The*, Spencer-Crawford murder .....1 Je 36
Crocker, William H., & Nicholas M. Butler, (p) .....25 My 29
Cromwell, William N., & work for the blind .....20 Ap 32
Crosby, Percy, Jr., attacked by snake....29 Je 18
Crosley Radio, earnings, 18 My 68; historical advertisement (L) 15 Je 4
Crowell, Benedict, on freezing of prices.25 My 19
Crowley, Francis, captured.....18 My 14
Crowley, Michael H., on Gandhi.....20 Ap 20
"Crown of Thorns", described (L).....20 Ap 8
Crump, Edward H., v. Governor Horton, 8 Je 20; 15 Je 15
Cuba, Newspapers duel challenges.....4 My 23
Cummings, George M., on hell & damn (L) .....6 Ap 4
Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd., to have salary cuts, new ship, 6 Ap 46; week-end cruise, 27 Ap 17; & Bermuda hotel-keepers' tax, 11 My 20
Curler, Benjamin F., & Reno (p).....11 My 16
Curley, Jack, & Tilden v. Richard match.18 My 50
Curley, James M., insures life (p).....4 My 15
Curran, Henry H., on Alphonse Capone..29 Je 9
Curtis, Charles, & Mayflower Hotel (p)..15 Je 13
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., birthday of.....29 Je 37
Curtis Publishing Co., earnings, 4 My 52; & S. E. P. change, 29 Je 17
Curtiss-Wright Corp., loss, 13 Ap 48; price-cutting, 27 Ap 28
Curtius, Julius, to appeal to League of Nations, 6 Ap 18; quarrels with Briand, 25 My 22; visits London (p), 15 Je 20

Cushing, Dr. Harvey W., on "tweenbrain & stomach" (p) ....20 Ap 30
Cutter, Victor M. & Hoover's policy (p) .27 Ap 15
Cutting, Robert C., sues Refined Syrups .20 Ap 54
Cutting, Robert F., ill ....11 My 28

D

Dabo, Leon, exhibit (p) ....25 My 28
Dairy units, U. S., listed ....25 My 48
"Daisy," see H. R. D. Waghorn ....18 My 71
Dalai Lama, orders "devil wagons" ....11 My 26
Dana, Richard H., poem on holystone ....8 Je 18
Danforth, William, and Alaska Juneau (p) ....22 Je 43
Dartmouth College, kudos ....22 Je 40
Darwin, Charles, and Old Maid-Clover (L) ....13 Ap 6
on the future ....11 My 38
Davenport, Dr. Charles B., and Ten Best ....8 Je 33
David, Jacques L., "Death of Socrates" bought by Metropolitan Museum of Art ....22 Je 27
Davidson. David A., Pulitzer award ....11 My 32
Davila, Carlos, on imports ....18 My 19
Davis, Dwight F., cruise through East Indies, 6 Ap 22; comment on cruise of (L), 27 Ap 6
Davis, James J., book cinamatized ....6 Ap 57
Davis, John P., and Young Republicans ....22 Je 19
Davis, Ripley, killed in Nicaraguan massacre ....27 Ap 13
Davis, Robert H., book reviewed ....8 Je 63
Davison, Frederick T., and air maneuvers in the East (p) ....1 Je 10
Davison, Henry P., mentioned ....22 Je 46
Davison, Wilbur C., at Duke University .27 Ap 25
Dawes, Charles G., to help brother promote World's Fair ....4 My 38
Dawes, Mrs. Charles G., daughter's presentation (p) ....1 Je 17
Dawes, Dana M., married ....18 My 56
Dawes, Virginia, prepares for Court presentation, 25 My 25; presented at court, (p) 1 Je 16
de Acosta, Natica, married ....15 Je 56
Dean, Charles A., stabbed ....1 Je 43
Death of Socrates, bought by Metropolitan (p) ....22 Je 27
de Brouckere, Louis, on narcotics ....8 Je 22
Debt, Public, and sinking fund ....13 Ap 15
Deficit, Hoover explains, 4 My 13; tax proposals, 8 Je 18; Navy and Dept. of Agriculture economy programs, 15 Je 13
deForest, Robert W., death of ....18 My 57
Deglane, Henri, *v.* Ed Lewis ....18 My 50
Delacorte, George T., Jr., to publish *Ballyhoo* ....11 My 54
Delafield, Mary, married ....29 Je 36
Delaney, John F., spokesman for Cermak .20 Ap 25
Delaware River, water supply dispute, 27 Ap 17; New York-New Jersey decision, 18 My 17
de Long Hook & Eye earnings ....18 My 68
Delpeuch, George, & Allan Seeger's rendezvous ....20 Ap 18
de Madariaga, Salvador, on Monroe Doctrine ....4 My 21
Dementia Praecox, Dr. Freeman's remedy ....22 Je 29
Democratic National Committee, Prohibition issue ....20 Ap 19
Democratic National Convention, at Houston ....6 Ap 17
Democrats, financial status ....22 Je 18
de Montgolfier, Jean, & cigaret paper ....13 Ap 59
Dempsey, ("Jack"), divorce rumor ....20 Ap 38
Deneen, Bina D., married ....25 My 33
Denver Post, and Untiedt story ....11 My 13
Department of Agriculture, economy program ....15 Je 13
Department store sued by irate customer ....29 Je 38
Department Stores, 1930 figures ....13 Ap 65
De Polignac, Prince Guy, married ....11 My 58
Depression, Cabinet's prophecy, 8 Je 17; solutions for, 8 Je 53; Hearst's cure for, 15 Je 42; Hoover's analysis of, 22 Je 15; and advertising, 29 Je 31; and Hoover's moratorium plan, 29 Je 7
Dercum, Dr. Francis X., death of ....4 My 30
de Robilant, Count Edmondo, & jungle experience ....18 My 68
de Serra Augusto, celebrates birth of son ....29 Je 16
De Silva, Dr. Harry R., & Charles Gleason, 20 Ap 58; on Compass Boy (L), 4 My 6
Desti, Mary, death of ....20 Ap 38
Detroit, Michigan, Buckley murder unsolved, 4 My 16; operates scheme, 4 My 25
Detroit *Free Press*, 100th birthday, history, poem, 18 My 26; and Detroit *Times* (L), 1 Je 4
Detroit *Times*, correction (L) ....1 Je 4
Deutschland launched ....1 Je 17
Dewar, John A., horse wins Derby ....15 Je 36
Dexter & Sons, Inc., C. H., & cigaret paper (L) ....4 My 8
Diabetes, Dr. Williams' observations ....6 Ap 36
Diamond, Jack ("Legs"), shot again, 4 My 17; and John J. Bennett, Jr., 11 My 15
Dickerman, Judson, power probe ....25 My 20
Dickey, Dr. Herbert S., & South American expedition ....1 Je 34
Dickinson, Dr. Robert L., on unhappy wives ....2 Je 29
Diggle, Ernest G., appointed commodore of Cunard Line ....29 Je 37
Dill, Clarence C., on Republican's campaign fund ....22 Je 18
Dill, Mrs. Clarence C., presented at Court ....1 Je 17
Dinosaur, at Yale ....22 Je 28
Dipsey, *v.* Nautilus (L) ....4 My 6
District Attorney, Government positions (L) ....27 Ap 4
Ditch-digger reduces to get job ....6 Ap 41
Ditmars, Dr. Raymond L., on flying snakes ....18 My 24
Ditty. on Japanese weather (L), 27 Ap 4, on Tom Pearce, 27 Ap 19
Divinity students, & health examination ....8 Je 32
Divorce, & new Reno ruling ....11 My 16
Divorce Suit, all involved, blind ....29 Je 38
Doak, William N., reorganizes Employment Service, 27 Ap 16; & "magic potato" 25 My 20; vacation plans, 15 Je 14
Doctors' health, observations ....22 Je 30
Doctors' Oath, of College of Physicians ....6 Ap 32
Dodge Brothers, & Mrs. Mathilda Dodge Wilson ....25 My 52
Dog-barker, & Tom Corwin (L) ....11 My 6
Dole, James D., & James A. Farrell ....8 Je 56
Dollar, Robert, ill, 8 Je 56; ill, 15 Je 42
Dominick & Dominick, study of corporate earnings ....22 Je 43
Don, Kaye, makes new record in Miss England ....13 Ap 52
Donahue, James P., death of ....4 My 30
Donegall, Lord, on R. A. F.'s parachutes ....25 My 56
Donham, Wallace B., book reviewed (p) ....6 Ap 43
Donnelly, Charles, mentioned ....1 Je 46
Dorrance, Ethel M., married ....8 Je 60
Dorrance, Dr. John T., will of ....27 Ap 44
Dorsey, George A., death of ....6 Ap 52
Doscher, Doris, and Plaza statue ....25 My 44
Doubleday, Nelson, at Kent farewell dinner ....11 My 28
Dougherty, Daniel, mentioned ....15 Je 34
Dougherty, Harry M., & Harding Memorial dedication ....29 Je 10
Douglas, Stephen A., Milton's forthcoming biography (p) ....4 My 17
Doumer, Paul, and forthcoming election, 11 My 23; nominated for president (p), 18 My 21; elected President of France, sketch, 25 My 23; inauguration (p), 22 Je 22
Doumergue, Gaston, in Nice, sails for Tunis (p), 20 Ap 20; future plans of, 25 My 25; married, 8 Je 24; future plans, 22 Je 22
Dowling, Edward D., divorced ....13 Ap 28
Downes, Olin, on Irene Lewisohn ....4 My 25
Downey, Fairfax, book reviewed ....20 Ap 71
Downey, Morton, sketch (c) ....22 Je 52
Dramatic critics, rating ....15 Je 44
Dreiser, Theodore, book reviewed (p), 18 My 79; & Scottsboro case, 22 Je 18
Drew University, & Wendel bequest ....6 Ap 58
Drinkwater, John, book reviewed ....4 My 63
Drought, Hyde's report, 20 Ap 15; in New York State, 27 Ap 17
Drought Relief, money spent ....8 Je 18
Drummond, Sir Eric, wins Peace Prize .13 Ap 22
Drunkard leaves nothing undone ....13 Ap 76
Dry newspaper, plans for ....15 Je 24
Duane, Margaretta, presented at Court ....1 Je 17
Dublin Hospitals Sweepstakes, history of .15 Je 34
Dudley, Taney, book reviewed ....6 Ap 63
Duff-Gordon, Sir Cosmo E., death of ....4 My 30
Duffy, Edmund, Pulitzer award ....11 My 32
Duffy, William, & U. S. clean-up (p) ....29 Je 9
Duguid, Julian, book reviewed, 1 Je 53; to search for Col. Fawcett, 1 Je 34
Duke, James B., & Duke University (p), 27 Ap 25; anecdote, & Upton Sinclair (L), 11 My 4
Duke, Mrs. Nanaline H. I., and Duke University (c) ....27 Ap 26
Duke University, dedication of medical school and hospital, 27 Ap 25; correction (L), 11 My 4
du Mond, Jesse W. M., and electrons ....13 Ap 32
Dunlap, Robert H., death of ....1 Je 39
Dunn, R. A., elected moderator of Presbyterians ....8 Je 32
du Pont earnings ....4 My 52
du Pont deNemours & Co., E. I., & Camel contest ....18 My 64
Dupuy, Gladys, married ....11 My 58
Durant Motors of Canada, Ltd., & Canadian tariff ....6 Ap 48
Durant, Will, book reviewed, (p) ....15 Je 63
Duringer, Rudolph, captured ....18 My 14
Dirbrow, C. Walcott, New York-California cancer dispute ....25 My 31
"Dusseldorf Murderer", trial of ....4 My 22
Dutch Stories, three kinds of (L) ....4 My 6
Dutton, Ira B., (Brother Joseph) death of ....6 Ap 52
Duveen, Dorothy R., engaged ....15 Je 56
Dyamond, George P., winner of Irish sweepstakes ....6 Ap 25
Dyson, Will, exhibit (p) ....4 My 56

E

Eakins, Thomas, missing portrait of President Hayes ....27 Ap 60
Earhart, Amelia, record, 20 Ap 46; autogiro crackup, 22 Je 39
Earth, Professor Wegener's hypothesis ....1 Je 32
Earthquakes & California ....29 Je 29
East Indies, Davis' cruise ....6 Ap 22
East St. Louis, Illinois, roundup of criminals ....18 My 14
Eastern Air Transport, Atlanta-Boston service, 11 My 34; blazing plane saved, 25 My 57
Eastern Railroads' Presidents' conference on freight rates ....1 Je 12
Eastman, Joseph B., on government ownership of railroads ....1 Je 12
Eaton, Cyrus S., holdings, resigns from Continental Shares (p), 4 My 49; re-elected to Youngstown Sheet & Tube board, 11 My 67
Eberson, Dr. Frederick, and infantile paralysis detector ....29 Je 29
Eckener, Dr. Hugo, and Sir George Hubert ....25 My 38
Eckhardt, Bernard A., death of ....25 My 34
Eckstein, Gustav, book reviewed ....18 My 42
Eckstein, Louis, & Chicago's summer concerts ....29 Je 26
Economics Commission, report on socialism ....11 My 25
Eddy, Dr. Sherwood, and Christian socialism ....11 My 26
Edeson, Robert, death of ....6 Ap 51
Edge, Walter E., & fresh asparagus ....25 My 43
Edgerton, John E., on Sherman Act (p) .6 Ap 14
Edison, Thomas A., discontinues annual examinations, 25 My 44; on milk, formula, 1 Je 21
Education over radio ....13 Ap 53
Edward, King, & Virginia Dawes ....1 Je 16
Edward of Wales, sails for home, 20 Ap 24; home again, 11 My 26; speech to British manufacturers, 1 Je 17; and golf matches, 8 Je 29; and John Factor, 8 Je 22; on news service in South America, 8 Je 50; and British Open, 15 Je 37; birthday of, 29 Je 37
Edwardes, H. O., wins $72,900 ....15 Je 34
Edwards, Elvin N., & Starr Faithfull mystery ....29 Je 17
Eggs, admission for cinema show ....20 Ap 66
Egypt, Fuad, King, election fraud ....15 Je 18
Einstein, Albert, on Einstein theory in 1981 ....8 Je 29
Eiselen, Frederick C., on health examinations for students ....8 Je 32
Eka-iodine, Professor Allison's experiments ....18 My 36
Electric power production statistics ....22 Je 46
Electrician's Union, no raise in dues ....1 Je 44
Electrons, speed of ....13 Ap 32
Electroplating, and Professor Fink's experiments ....1 Je 30
Elegies, three great English ....6 Ap 28
Elgar, Sir Edward, honored ....15 Je 19
Elizabeth, book reviewed (p) ....1 Je 54
Elliman, George T., married ....15 Je 56
Elliott, George B., & freight rate increase ....22 Je 16
Elmira *Star Gazette*, and Publisher Gannett ....15 Je 24
Eltinge, LeRoy, death of ....1 Je 21
Emanuele, King Vittorio, and Sacred Shroud (p) ....11 My 22
Empire Builder, hit by tornado, 8 Je 21; comment on wreck (L), 29 Je 4
Empire State Building, opening of ....11 My 28
Empire Steel Corp., wage-cut, 25 My 20; in receivership 8 Je 56; wages and employees, 22 Je 44
Empire Trust Co., C. A. Dean stabbed ....1 Je 43
Empress of Britain, described ....15 Je 21
Encyclopedia Britannica, on rifles ....4 My 18
End, G. K., and snake steak (L), (p) ....18 My 4
Ender, Dr. Otto, financial crisis of Vienna bank, 8 Je 23; forced to resign, 29 Je 15
Engles, George, concert statistics ....4 My 25
English Edward, charges against porter ..11 My 15
Episcopalians, on divorce and birth control ....4 My 58
Epstein, Jacob, on Genesis ....13 Ap 42
Equitable Office Building, rents of ....25 My 47
Ericsson Telephone Co., L. M., and I. T. T. deal ....29 Je 31
Erskine, John, at Kent farewell dinner .11 My 28
Erwin, Wasey & Co., & Camel contest ..18 My 64
Estes, Carl, health of (L), 4 My 8; on oil proration, 13 Ap 60
Eton-Harrow cricket match ....29 Je 23
Eton School, & Dr. Alington ....29 Je 23
Eustis, Margaret M., engaged, 8 Je 60; married, 22 Je 50
Evansville, Ind., correction (L) ....13 Ap 6
Eves, Reginald G., painting fraud ....11 My 51
Evjue, William T., *v.* Dr. Frank ....11 My 30
Evolution, & John T. Scopes ....22 Je 19
Ewing, Dr. James, New York-California cancer dispute ....25 My 32
Ewing, Robert, death of ....11 My 58
Ex-cathedra pronouncement, correction (L).22 Je 6
Exonian, The, & Exeter (L) ....29 Je 2
Expeditions, in Arctica, Anarctica, Africa, 25 My 38; in Arctica, Asia and South America, 1 Je 32
Exports, U. S., annual to Canada, 15 Je 22; statistics, 29 Je 34
Eye Institute in New York City ....8 Je 32

F

Factor, John, ("Jake the Barber"), swindle, 25 My 26; on Prince of Wales, 8 Je 22
Fagan, Bernard J., on Prisoners' letter-writing ....20 Ap 18
Fall, Albert B., Supreme Court refuses to consider ....15 Je 14
Fairbanks, Douglas, jungle killings, 6 Ap 57; loses to Abercrombie, 1 Je 49
Fairbanks, Douglas Jr., in Chances (p) ..22 Je 26
Fairy stories upset dinner party ....4 My 36
Faithfull, Starr, death mystery (p) ....29 Je 17
Fall, Albert B., and Harding Memorial dedication ....29 Je 10
Fallières, Clement A., death of ....29 Je 37
Fargo, North Dakota and tornadoes (L) ....29 Je 4
Farming in Arizona (L) ....6 Ap 6
Farrell, James A., and Taylor's plan, 27 Ap 52; for high wages, 11 My 61; on steel companies (p), 1 Je 43; and pineapples, 8 Je 56; on tariff, 8 Je 53
Father, lost for 13 years is found ....11 My 76
Fawcett, P. H., search continues ....1 Je 34

Fay, Larry, & U. S. clean-up (p).....29 Je 9
Federal Council of Churches, flayed by Presbyterians, object of organization...15 Je 42
Federal Farm Board, results of "Legge shows, 6 Ap 13; and winter crop, final deliveries, representatives sent to International Wheat Conference, 18 My 14; & McKelvie's program, 1 Je 14; ends stabilization, 8 Je 21
Federal Radio Act, to control lottery & gift-prize advertisements .....4 My 24
Federal Reserve Bank of N. Y., cuts rediscount rate .....18 My 61
Federal Trade Commission, Phase II of Power Probe .....20 My 20
Feigenheimer, Arthur, and U. S. clean up (p) .....29 Je 9
Female athletes sanctioned by Mussolini.15 Je 23
Female impersonator jailed.....27 Ap 66
Fencing, Lloyd, Marion, wins U. S. foils championship .....20 Ap 49
Feng Yu-hsiang, to meet Chang Tsung-chang .....22 Je 25
Ferrero, Guglielmo, on U. S.....1 Je 21
Fesler, Ruth, married.....1 Je 38
Fess, Lowell, fined for disorderly conduct.15 Je 41
Fess, Simeon D., & Young Republicans..22 Je 18
Festival of American Music in Rochester.1 Je 26
Festivals abroad .....11 My 56
Few, Dr. William P., & Duke University (p) .....27 Ap 25
Fiala, Anthony, & Sir George Hubert (p) .....25 My 36
Fidelity Bank & Trust Co., & Mrs. Wilson .....25 My 52
Fiduciary Trust Co., new departure in banking .....8 Je 54
Field Museum of Natural History, & the Roosevelt brothers .....1 Je 34
Fifth Army, and General Gough (L)....20 Ap 4
Film Securities Corp., formation of.....20 Ap 53
Films, full-length, list of.....11 My 46
Finger cut off for publicity purposes.....8 Je 34
Fingerprints, required by U. S. Civil Service Commission .....4 My 17
Fink, Colin G., & tungsten electroplating .....1 Je 30
Finland, Gas scare and Russians.....22 Je 20
Firearms for the home (L).....13 Ap 4
Fireman, Peter, & New Freeman.....11 My 55
First Bank Stock Corp., & livestock lending agency.....1 Je 44
First National Bank, & runs.....22 Je 44
First National Bank of Chicago, & Foreman-State Trust .....15 Je 50
First National Bank of N. Y., & George F. Baker .....11 My 62
Fish, Chili, & Seminole Indians.....13 Ap 13
Fish, D., found with lottery tickets.....20 Ap 48
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, on vitamins, yeast, orange juice and bran.....22 Je 29
Fisher, C. E., on tornadoes (L).....29 Je 4
Fisk Rubber Co. changes five-day week to six .....1 Je 44
Fitkin, Abram E., sells Atlantic Public Utilities (p) .....15 Je 50
Fitton, John, mentioned.....18 My 25
Fitz, Reginald, on doctors' health.....22 Je 30
Fitzroy, Edward A., defends Alfonso....11 My 20
Five Year Plan, & New Russia's Primer (L) .....4 My 6
Fletcher, Peter, differs with Klein.....8 Je 53
*Florida*, struck by *H. M. S. Glorious*....13 Ap 20
Flowers, Dr. Robert L., & Duke University .....27 Ap 25
Floyd Bennett Field, dedicated.....1 Je 10
Flukes, & Rev. Ralph Thurber, 4 My 46; & Ralph Thurber, 11 My 36
Foch, Mme, appeals to Mme Joffre (p)...27 Ap 19
Fogg, Robert, first newspictures of Viking disaster .....6 Ap 37
Fokker, Anthony H. G., investigates Rockne crash, 13 Ap 46; book dispute (p), 4 My 41; protests against investigation, 18 My 70
Foolscap described .....25 My 38
Ford, Edsel, at Rapidan Camp.....1 Je 9
Ford, Ford M., book reviewed (p).....25 My 63
Ford, Henry, buys Boreham House, on wage reductions (p), 11 My 61; and front page advertising (L), 11 My 4; in Russia, 22 Je 20
Ford, John A., judges flayed.....20 Ap 27
Ford, Ltd., & Owen swindle.....25 My 26
Ford Motor Co. earnings.....20 Ap 53
Foreign Trade Council, plans for next year .....8 Je 53
Forker, Eugene, to publish New York American .....25 My 29
Foreman-State National Bank, bank run.22 Je 44
Foreman State Trust & Savings Bank, financial troubles .....15 Je 49
Forestry, Committee (Fla.), & Commissioners Sapp and Wood (L).....11 My 6
Forrest, Nathan B., book about (p).....22 Je 55
Fort Rivière, dispute of.....4 My 13
Fosdick, Dorothy, grass cop at Smith....25 My 43
Fosdick, Elinor W., grass cop at Smith.25 My 43
Foulois, Benjamin D., and air maneuvers (p), 25 My 18; & air maneuvers in New England, 1 Je 10
Fox, Alan, denounces Walker's private life .....4 My 15
Fox Film Corp., & Film Securities Corp., 20 Ap 53; mentioned, 18 My 61
Fox, William, sues Grandeur Inc., 8 Je 54; dropped from board of Fox Film Corp., 29 Je 35

**France**
Bank of France, Spanish loan.....29 Je 16
French Plan, proposals of.....25 My 22
Presidential elections, candidates for, 18 My 20; Doumer elected, procedure, 25 My 23
Presidents, four complete terms.....22 Je 23
War Debt, reaction to Hoover's plan..29 Je 12
France, Joseph I., self-appointed presidential candidate (p).....20 Ap 19
Frank, Dr. Glenn, *v.* La Follette, 11 My 30; Silas Strawn's correction (L), 1 Je 14; on depression, 29 Je 31
Frank, Nathan, death of.....13 Ap 30
Frankfurter, Felix, & Rose appointment...1 Je 20
Franklin, Penna., bans history book.....22 Je 40
Franklin, Benjamin, ladder-chair, 4 My 30; & 200-year investment, 4 My 15
Franklin Mfg. Co., H. H., closes for 2 weeks, 8 Je 58; resumes operations, 22 Je 46
Franklin Medal, goes to Sir James Jeans.1 Je 30
Franklin, Sidney, receives good luck charm .....4 My 38
Fred, Edwin B., elected to N. A. S....11 My 42
Free Masons, history of.....18 My 15
Freeman, Dr. Walter, on dementia praecox (p) .....22 Je 29
Freight rate, increase proposed, Chicago's decision on wheat, 18 My 15; 15% increase, 22 Je 16
French, Charles A., & bombs.....27 Ap 30
French International Colonial & Overseas Exposition held in Paris.....11 My 22
French Line, & Law Cruise, 27 Ap 17; & naming of new ship, 27 Ap 68
French, Valerie, married.....27 Ap 44
French, Winsor B., and Parade.....15 Je 25
Freud, Sigmund, 75th birthday, recognized by enemies, biography.....18 My 42
Frey, Albert, & magic house.....27 Ap 60
Frick, Wilhelm, forced out of office.....13 Ap 22
Friedsam, Michael, death of.....20 Ap 39
"Friend of Man", speech by Maurice Maschke .....11 My 19
Fright causes death of boy.....18 My 74
Friml, Rudolf, arrested.....29 Je 18
Frissell, Varick, Balchen searching for (p), 6 Ap 37; & The Viking, 29 Je 22
Front Page, The, & J. Hilding Johnson.20 Ap 25
Frost, Robert, Pulitzer award.....11 My 32
Fuller, Clarence M., and Talbot.....22 Je 43
Fummi, Giovanni, confers with J. P. Morgan .....6 Ap 56
Funeral service heard over phone.....11 My 74
Firth, Jacob, wins medal for leucemia experiment .....22 Je 30

**G**

Gabriel, Gilbert, & drama criticism.....15 Je 44
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, visits Toscanini....22 Je 54
Gaelic University formation.....6 Ap 30
Gag law declared unconstitutional.....8 Je 50
Gage, Dr. Homer, kennel burns.....13 Ap 68
Gahagan, Helen, Belasco comments on, 13 Ap 38; married, 13 Ap 28
Gaige, Crosby, at Kent farewell dinner...11 My 28
Gaisman, Henry J., becomes chairman of Gillette Safety Razor, 11 My 64; chairman of Gillette, 25 My 47
Galsworthy, John, on America.....27 Ap 62
Gambling, methods of cheating.....8 Je 23
Gandhi, Mahatma, answers charges, plans to go to England, 6 Ap 19; on trousers, 13 Ap 20; forthcoming visit to U. S., pictured in "trousers," 20 Ap 20; poses for talkies, 11 My 26; and tuberculosis (L), 8 Je 4; on trip to England, 22 Je 28; will wear loin cloth in London, sells silver throne, 29 Je 14
Ganly, Richard B., sentenced to prison.11 My 15
Gannett, Frank E., on Dry newspaper (p).15 Je 24
Gannett, William H., ill.....20 Ap 27
Garbage disposal of New York City, 1 Je 12; in Providence (L), 22 Je 4
Garbisch, Edgar W., made president of Cellulose Products .....11 My 64
Garden, Mary, ill, 20 Ap 27; resigns from Chicago Opera (p), 27 Ap 46
Gardner Motor Co., Inc., plans liquidation.6 Ap 48
Gardner, Russell E., sketch.....6 Ap 48
Garfield, John N., death of.....1 Je 38
Garland, Robert, & drama.....15 Je 44
Garner, John N., on Nicholas Longworth (p) .....20 Ap 16
Garnett, David, book reviewed (p).....15 Je 63
Garrett, Paul W., with General Motors (p) .....18 My 61
Gary, Ind., 25th anniversary.....15 Je 15
Gary, Elbert H., sketch, 25th anniversary (p) .....15 Je 15
Gary Plan explained.....15 Je 15
Gas statistics .....18 My 66
Gasoline tax, Mellon considering.....8 Je 18
Gates, Thomas S., on what America needs (p) .....25 My 54
Gauguin, Paul, correction (L).....13 Ap 6
Gaynor, William J., mentioned.....13 Ap 26
Geddes, R. C., working incognito.....20 Ap 27
Geen, Harry, bail denied.....8 Je 23
Geer, Bennette E., & Duke University..27 Ap 26
Geer, William C., & rubber overshoes....13 Ap 46
General American Tank Car earnings....18 My 68
General Electric, earnings.....4 My 52
General Foods earnings.....4 My 52
General Motors, earnings, 4 My 52; Garrett appointment, 18 My 61; statistics, 22 Je 46; sells National Plate Glass Co., 29 Je 35
General Resolution for 1931, terms of..18 My 19
General Theatres Equipment, Inc., & Grandeur deal .....8 Je 54
Genesis, pro and contra (p).....13 Ap 42
George V, chuckles at Thompson defeat, 20 Ap 20; ill, 20 Ap 27; death of dog "Snip", 27 Ap 45; 21 years a king, 18 My 20; not recognized, 8 Je 22; "birthday honors," 15 Je 19; entertains Edward S. Harkness, 22 Je 28
George, Joe, *v.* Governor Bilbo.....4 My 14
George, Prince, stolen jewelry recovered, 13 Ap 56 and Brazilian bathing custom, 20 Ap 24; welcomed back to England, 11 My 26
Georgia School of Technology, kudos....22 Je 40
Gerig, John L., & Gaelic University.....6 Ap 30

**Germany**
Bruning Decree, signed by Von Hindenburg .....6 Ap 20
Bruning's tax decree, protests against...22 Je 23
Budget, Bruning Cabinet victorious....6 Ap 20
Fascists, Stennes rebels (p).....13 Ap 21
Manifesto on finances.....15 Je 20
Navy, christening of Deutschland.....1 Je 17
Neckar River overflows.....18 My 21
Reichstag, von Hindenburg forbids opening of .....22 Je 23
Rhine & Ruhr industrialists, on war debts .....15 Je 21
Riots caused by Bruning's decree.....22 Je 23
Gettysburg, Penna., & General Pickett...6 Ap 15
Giannini, Lawrence M., resigns from Transamerica .....6 Ap 43
Gibbons, Cardinal, story of, 13 Ap 56; correction on story of (L), 20 Ap 12
Gibbons, Dr. Herbert A., on Philippines.6 Ap 23
Gibbons, Hugh, confesses.....13 Ap 17
Gibbons, John M., & organ pumpers.....25 My 30
Gibbs Medal, Willard, goes to Dr. Levene.1 Je 30
Gibran, Kahlil, death of.....20 Ap 38
Gibson, Sir Herbert, honored.....15 Je 19
Giddings, Dr. Franklin H., death of.....22 Je 50
Gide, André, book reviewed (p).....25 My 63
Gifford, Walter S., on wufus, 27 Ap 51; for high wages, 11 My 61; elected to A. P. S., '1 My 42
Gillette Safety Razor Co., earnings, 4 My 52; & G. B. Lambert, United Cigar suit, 25 My 47
Gillmore, Frank, receives A. A. A. medal.4 My 28
Gilman Printing Co., A. S., & *Parade*...15 Je 25
Gimbel, Isaac, death of.....20 Ap 39
Girl, masquerades as boy, 20 Ap 66; wears pajamas and mortarboard (L), 29 Je 4
Girls, murders of.....11 My 14
Gladstone, T. A., killed.....18 My 71
Gland treatment, for controlling growth, 6 Ap 36; for Adolph Roome, 13 Ap 57
Glaspell, Susan, book reviewed, 27 Ap 72; Pulitzer award, 11 My 32
Gleason, Charles Jr., and compass experiments, 20 Ap 58; correction (L), 4 My 6
Gleason, William P., and Gary, Ind.....15 Je 15
Glenn, John M., resigns from Russell Sage .....8 Je 60
Globe Trotter, N. Y. American publicity scheme .....25 My 29
*Glorious* H. M. S., strikes *Florida*.....13 Ap 20
Gnomes, Dr. Bustamente's report.....4 My 46
Gobi desert, American Museum of Natural History expedition.....1 Je 32
"God Save the King," origin of (L).....20 Ap 4
Goebbles, Paul J., & Walter Stennes....13 Ap 21
Geohr, Walter, & radio opera.....11 My 56
Goerke, Councilor, on Fascists in Germany .....13 Ap 22
Goetel, Ferdinand, book reviewed.....4 My 64
Gold, and American Smelting & Refining Co., 20 Ap 56; increase in U. S., 29 Je 7
Golden State Milk Products Co., acquired by National Dairy.....25 My 48
Goldsborough, Phillips L., & Baltimore Trust .....18 My 68

**Golf**
Armour, Tommy, wins British open (p).15 Je 36
(p) .....15 Je 36
Boomer, Aubrey, wins French Open..22 Je 35
British Amateur winner.....1 Je 49
British Open won by Tommy Armour.15 Je 36
British Women's Golf Championship won by Enid Wilson.....22 Je 34
Cox, Wilfred, wins North & South open .....6 Ap 24
De Forest, John, & British Amateur....1 Je 50
Diegel, Leo, *v.* Bobby Jones.....13 Ap 52
Dunlap, George T. Jr., wins at Pinehurst .....20 Ap 49
Jones, Robert T. Jr., *v.* Diegel and von Elm, 13 Ap 52; unable to make British Amateur this year, 1 Je 49
Jurado, Jose, & British Open.....15 Je 36
Martin-Smith, Eric, wins British Amateur, (p) .....1 Je 50
New ball, Life's crusade against.....1 Je 48
Orcutt, Maureen, wins North & South championship .....13 Ap 52
Smith, MacDonald, & British Open....15 Je 36
Von Elm, George, *v.* Bobby Jones....13 Ap 52
Wilson, Enid, wins British championship .....22 Je 34
Golf trophy, won back by jeweler.....4 My 36
Golfer kills two canaries.....13 Ap 74
Goll, Claire, book reviewed.....22 Je 55
Gomez, Juan V., resignation of President Perez, 22 Je 24; becomes president of Venezuela, 29 Je 15
Goodman, Daniel C., book reviewed.....27 Ap 72
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Corp., in East Indies, map, 6 Ap 22; wage-cuts, 13 Ap 14
Goossens, Eugene, and Cincinnati Festival, sketch, (p).....18 My 30
Gordon, Anna A., death of.....22 Je 50
Gordon, Vivian, Stein held for murder of, 20 Ap 18; Schlitten confession, 8 Je 21
Gorki, Maxim, book reviewed (p).....27 Ap 71
Gorman, Frank B., death of.....13 Ap 30
Goucher College, students' air trip home..6 Ap 38
Goudy, Frederic W., and *Woman's Home Companion* .....8 Je 50
Gough, General, comment (L).....20 Ap 4

Government, U. S., wins oil suit.....20 Ap 54
Governors Conference, account of.....15 Je 16
Grady, Eve G., expelled from Russia.....9 Ap 22
Graham, William, kills McCracken.....15 Je 15
Graham, William E., married.....15 Je 56
Grand International Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, deal with Jordan Motors.....6 Ap 48
Grand Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons, 150 anniversary.....18 My 15
Grand Union earnings.....18 My 68
Grandeur Inc., interest bought by General Theatres Equipment.....8 Je 54
Grant National Park, General, "Michigan" struck by lightning.....20 Ap 17
Grate, Clinton, confesses.....13 Ap 17
Gray, Alvin P., at Paris exposition.....25 My 21
Gray, Roy L., on "average American citizen".....1 Je 35
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. earnings.....20 Ap 53

**Great Britain**

African Negro chiefs, & Kenya Colony.11 My 20
Airship building program, plans for..25 My 56
Army rifle, new design.....4 My 18
Budget, Snowden's speech.....4 My 18
"Command Performance," King George amused by Al Trahan.....25 My 25
Commons, House of, pass Snowden proposal.....11 My 20
Court Presentations, account of.....1 Je 16
Dole system, defined, types of.....4 My 20
Dominion of East Africa, discussion of.....11 My 20
Lords, House of, *v.* MacDonald.....11 My 20
Unemployment Insurance Acts.....4 My 19
War Debt, reaction to Hoover's plan...29 Je 12
Wheat, Red dumping proved.....11 My 20
Great Chalice of Antioch, see Holy Grail.13 Ap 34
Great Northern Ry., tornado accident....8 Je 21
Green, Governor, mentioned.....11 My 30
Green, Hetty, & cinema She-Wolf (p).....8 Je 30
Green, William, on strikes.....25 My 20
Green, William E., returns from South America.....1 Je 34
Greene, Clayton W., & Addison's Disease.....22 Je 30
Greenland, British, German & Danish claims.....1 Je 32
Greenland dispute, Danes *v.* Norwegians..8 Je 26
Greenwich, Conn., unemployed storm town hall.....1 Je 44
Griffis, Elliot, Pulitzer award.....11 My 32
Griggs, Robert F., on volcanoes.....11 My 42
Grimes, Pete, pays 20-year-old debt.....11 My 36
Griswold, Glenn, & Fox Film Corp.....20 Ap 53
Grocers, addressed by General Butler...18 My 13
Groves, H. Lawrence, & Blucher Palace.27 Ap 62
Guam to be demilitarized.....15 Je 13
Guest, Edgar A., on Detroit Free Press..18 My 26
Guggenheim fellowships listed.....13 Ap 54
Guild of Former Pipe Organ Pumpers, Manhattan meeting, history of.....25 My 30
Guinan, Mary L. C. ("Texas"), barred from France.....8 Je 24
Guiteman, Arthur, on Plaza statue, 25 My 44; on founding of the Bronx (L), 1 Je 2; correction (L), 15 Je 6
Gum in child's ear.....11 My 74
Gump, James E., ("Andy"), wants to change name.....13 Ap 56
Gustaf, King of Sweden, wins tennis match with Henri Cochet.....20 Ap 49
Gypsy caravan, arrested for traffic violation.....27 Ap 68

**H**

Habicht, E. R., April fooled (L).....25 My 4
Haight, Raymond L., charges against Talbot.....22 Je 43
Haldeman-Julius, Emanual, to revive *The Appeal to Reason*.....25 My 29
Hale, Frederick, returns from Alaska.....8 Je 29
Hall, Bert, & Canton Government (p)....22 Je 25
Halley's Bluff, Mo., Brown *v.* Rider.....13 Ap 34
Halsey, Stuart & Co., withdraws from Fox Film Corp.....20 Ap 53
Hamaguchi, Yuko, ill.....20 Ap 27
Hamilton, Cosmo, on men, 4 My 38; frogs *v.* mice dispute (L), 18 My 6
Hammerstein, Arthur, bankrupt (p).....6 Ap 25
Hammett, Dashiell, book reviewed.....27 Ap 71
Hammond, Mrs. Natalie H., death of....29 Je 37
Hammond, Percy, & drama criticism.....15 Je 44
Hanna, Marcus A., & campaign promise..13 Ap 18
Hanna, Matthew E., & Nicaraguan earthquake (p).....13 Ap 24
Hansl, Eva B., seeking divorce.....22 Je 50
Harbord, James G., made director of Bush Terminal Co.....20 Ap 56
Harding, Davis P., on "the lead shot" (L).29 Je 2
Harding Memorial, comments on Hoover's speech.....29 Je 10
Harding, Warren G., cabinet of, dedication of memorial (p).....22 Je 15
Hardy, Francis A., death of.....27 Ap 45
Hardy, Jenny C. L., on touring Americans in South America (L).....15 Je 6
Harkness, Edward S., gift of Eye Institute to Manhattan, 8 Je 32; & Exeter, 15 Je 26; entertained by King & Queen of England (p), 22 Je 28
Harman, John F., resigns from Handy & Harman.....11 My 67
Harmsworth, Alfred, & Paris *Herald* (L).....15 Je 4
*Harpers Magazine*, editor retires.....25 My 33
Harpman, J., on Irish sweepstakes.....6 Ap 25
Harriman, William A., elected chairman of Illinois Central.....8 Je 58
Harridge, William, becomes American League president.....8 Je 60
Harris, Robert E., death of.....8 Je 61
Harrison, Robert B., on smoking & drinking at Exeter (L).....29 Je 2
Harrison, Shelby M., succeeds Glenn of Russell Sage.....8 Je 61
Harte, Houston, journalism award.....18 My 28
Hartley, Roland H., & horse-cleaning bill.6 Ap 50
Hartley-Suzzalo fight, reference to.....11 My 30
Hartman, Dr. Frank A., & Addison's disease.....22 Je 30
Hartwell, Dr. John A., *v.* Drs. Coffey & Humber.....25 My 31
Harvard, library, 6 Ap 28; & Hasty Pudding show, 11 My 72, measurement of men, 1 Je 20
Harvard Club meets at the Zoo.....27 Ap 66
Harwood, William, on taming animals..11 My 57
Haskell, Frank, to be chairman of Consolidated American Royalty Corp.....8 Je 58
Hastings, George A., new literary secretary.....25 My 17
Hathaway, D. A., mentioned (L).....15 Je 6
Hathaway, George A., death of.....20 Ap 39
Hawaii, state petition vetoed.....11 My 15
Haydn, Franz J., 200th anniversary plans.....18 My 32
Hayes Body earnings.....18 My 68
Hayes, Patrick Cardinal, on Pope Pius..22 Je 21
Hayes, Rutherford. B., missing portrait (p).....27 Ap 60
Hayner, Rutherford, & origin of Uncle Sam.....11 My 17
Headlines, suit thrown out of court.....6 Ap 61
Healy, Timothy M., death of, sketch.....6 Ap 18
Hearn, Edward L., & Catholic plot, 8 Je 25; plot continued (p), 15 Je 23
Hearst Metrotone News, & The Globe Trotter.....25 My 29
Hearst, William R., on narcotics, 8 Je 22; cure for depression, 15 Je 42
Hearst, William R., Jr., & Forker appointment.....25 My 29
Heart, ruptured, doctors mend.....20 Ap 34
Hearts, weak, Dr. Barach's observations.6 Ap 34
Heath, Lady Mary, charged with drunkenness.....4 My 38
Heckscher, August, on New Holland Corp.....13 Ap 66
Hecla Mining Co., wage cut.....1 Je 44
Heidelberg, University of, Schurman's gift.....22 Je 28
Heims, Elise, divorced.....1 Je 38
Helden, Arthur, on Lippmann (L).....13 Ap 4
Helen, Queen, surrender rumored.....22 Je 24
Helium, liquefying of.....20 Ap 58
Hell & damn, TIME's use of (L).....6 Ap 4
Hemenway, Augustus, death of.....8 Je 61
Henderson, Arthur, greets Briand, 25 My 22; elected chairman of League Council, & Austro-German Pact, 1 Je 16; confers with Curtius, 15 Je 21
Henigan, Jimmy, wrong picture (L).....11 My 6
Henkel, Carl H., & Empire Steel receivership.....8 Je 56
Hennessy, Jean, candidate for France's President.....18 My 21
Henri, Count of Paris, to wed Princess Isabelle, 13 Ap 22; married, 20 Ap 21
Henry, O., book on (p).....8 Je 63
Henry 33rd, exhibits paintings.....20 Ap 27
Hepburn, Arthur J., Submarine Force appointment.....13 Ap 16
Hermaphrodites, black, Dr. Torrance's search.....25 My 40
Herrick, Myron T., bus tof.....25 My 21
Herridge, William D., married.....27 Ap 44
Herriot, Edouard, resigns.....6 Ap 20
Herrmann, August, death of.....4 My 28
Hertz, John D., & Foreman-State Trust..15 Je 49
Hess, Alfred F., on rickets.....22 Je 29
Hewitt, C. E., wins water-color prize....18 My 25
Heylandt, Paul, & rocket motor.....20 Ap 44
Hicks, Dr. Edward E., flays Dr. Brill...15 Je 54
Higginson, Henry L., & Boston symphony, (p).....6 Ap 53
High, Stanley H., & Christian Daily.....15 Je 24
Hill, George, wins bonus battle (p).....13 Ap 66
Hillig, Otto, & transatlantic flight.....29 Je 36
Hincks, William T., death of.....22 Je 50
Hines, Frank T., shames veterans (p), 27 Ap 16; wrong picture (L), 11 My 6
Hirsch, Hedwig, & Paul Wupper.....13 Ap 62
Historical papers, Rosenbach's collection.....20 Ap 18
History book, banned by Pennsylvania school.....22 Je 40
Hitler, Adolf, opposed by Stennes, 13 Ap 21; & France's presidential elections, 25 My 24; & Oldenburg progress, 25 My 26; on Bruning's decree, 22 Je 23; praised by August Wilhelm, 29 Je 13
Hobart, Rose, in *Chances*, (p).....22 Je 26
Hobbs, Terrill, found dead.....20 Ap 66
Hobson, Henry W., & Col. Procter.....1 Je 29
Hobson, Wilder, on Tap Day.....4 My 34

**Hockey**

Chicago Black Hawks win second game of Stanley Cup, 13 Ap 52; lose Stanley Cup, 27 Ap 32
Montreal Canadiens, win Stanley Cup.27 Ap 32
Stanley Cup, winners, 6 Ap 24; finals, 27 Ap 32
Hodges, Gilbert T., elected president of A. F. A. (p).....29 Je 31
Hoiriss, Holger, & transatlantic flight...29 Je 36
Hold-up by friendly patron.....8 Je 34
Holman, Charles W., death of.....25 My 57
Holmes, John H., flayed by Walker, 4 My 15; & Jewish Hymnal (p), ten greatest women, 25 My 61
Holmes, Oliver W., New York-New Jersey decision, 18 My 17; & Horace C. Rose, portrait planned, 1 Je 20
Holt, Felton V., killed.....4 My 43
Holy Cross, Order of, correction (L).....6 Ap 4
Holy Grail to be exhibited at Louvre....13 Ap 34
Holy Shroud, custom of.....11 My 22
Holystone banned by Navy.....8 Je 18
Honduras, rebellion, 27 Ap 15; Sandino backs rebellion, 4 My 22
Honor, unfaithful husband's code of...18 My 76
Hood, James E., permit from wife.....6 Ap 41
Hoofien, Sigfried, knighted.....15 Je 19
Hoover Dam, & cement (L), 6 Ap 10; Arizona suit dismissed, 25 My 21; & Las Vegas' corruption, 1 Je 13; & silt (L), 8 Je 4

**Hoover, Herbert C.,** home from Caribbean cruise, comments on, 6 Ap 13; on deficit, 13 Ap 15; on wage-cuts, invites Untiedt to White House, 13 Ap 13; accused of plotting against Russia, 20 Ap 22; Red Cross, Pan-American speeches, refuses Tariff Commission's proposal, receives callers at White House, 20 Ap 15; & Joslin's policy, weekends at Rapidan Camp, in traffic jam, "Criminal Statistics" report, Nicaraguan policy, 27 Ap 13; at Norfolk, Va., discusses Federal finances with press, plants tree, cut off on radio, on Better Homes Week, presents trophy to Pitcairn, 4 My 13; International Chamber of Commerce Speech, receives King Prajadhipok, congratulates William C. Creamer, 11 My 13; to cut Army costs, troubled about deficit, interviewed by J. J. Williams, 18 My 13; on disarmament, 18 My 18; pruning plans, Hastings appointment, special anniversaries in foreign countries, Bundy appointment, 25 My 17; comment on Cape Henry Pilgrimage (L), 25 My 4; statement on Army cuts, 25 My 19; refuses special session of Congress, praises American Red Cross, dedicates Cornell's War Memorial, on Post Office Dept. economy, 1 Je 9; praised by Secretary Wilbur, 1 Je 13; & Stanford, 8 Je 36; Valley Forge address, unemployment demonstration at Philadelphia, presents portrait to Union League Club (p), 8 Je 17; will not recognize Canton, 8 Je 27; Nat'l Live Stock convention, confers with Adams, Ingalls on Navy economies, Department of Agriculture economy program, 15 Je 13; on Depression, 20-Year-Plan, dedicates Harding Memorial, on post holes, garden party for veterans, 22 Je 15; moratorium plan, 29 Je 7; resumé of Mid-West trip, comments on Harding memorial speech, 29 Je 10
Hoover, Mrs. Herbert C., receives sun-dial from Girl Scouts (p), 4 My 39; & North Porch dedication, 25 My 62; takes children to circus, 1 Je 9; presents social secretary, 1 Je 38
Hoover, Peggy Ann, goes to circus (p)....1 Je 10
Hope chest reveals hidden corpse.....13 Ap 74
Hope Diamond mentioned.....22 Je 36
Hopkinson, Charles, to paint portrait of Justice Holmes.....1 Je 20
Hornaday, Dr. William T., *v.* new hunting regulations.....6 Ap 39

**Horse-racing**

*Anchors Aweigh*, wins.....4 My 26
*Beau Père*, wins.....27 Ap 34
Belmont Stakes, *Twenty Grand* wins..22 Je 34
*Blixtra* wins after 18 attempts.....1 Je 24
*Cameronian* wins.....15 Je 34
*Dewar, John*, wins.....11 My 52
*Easter Hero*, at Grand National.....6 Ap 24
*Equipoise* wins, 11 My 52; comes in last, 4 My 26; at Pimlico, 18 My 50
*Grakle*, winner of Grand National....13 Ap 56
Grand National, winners, 6 Ap 24; charges against, 27 Ap 41
Heiser, Charles, L. A., account of.....4 My 26
Irish Sweepstakes winners.....6 Ap 24
Kentucky Derby, account of.....25 My 27
*Mate*, beats *Twenty Grand*.....18 My 50
*Reel Foot*, wins.....4 My 26
*Twenty Grand*, beaten by *Mate*, 18 My 50; wins Kentucky Derby, 25 My 27; wins Belmont Stakes, 22 Je 34
*Wisedon*, wins Welsh Grand National..20 Ap 49
Horton, Henry H., orders raid on wife's farm, 20 Ap 27; impeachment charges against (p), 8 Je 19; impeachment charges dismissed, 15 Je 15
Hoskins, Roy G., on dementia praecox..22 Je 29
Hotdog plant experiments.....11 My 76
House, Edward M., lunches with Governor Roosevelt.....22 Je 28
House, Magic, described.....27 Ap 60
House of Representatives, candidates for.20 Ap 16
Hovgaard, William, on rattling ships....11 My 38
"How Dry I Am," formerly a hymn....13 Ap 36
Howard, Roy W., sketch (c).....13 Ap 25
Hrdlicka, Ales, on evolution.....11 My 42
Hubbard, Wynant D., experiment on buffalo-cow cross.....11 My 57
Hubble, Dr. Edwin P., & Dr. Michelson.18 My 36
Hubble-bubble in the U. S.....29 Je 15
Hubert, Benjamin F., urges Negroes to go South.....6 Ap 17
Hudson Motor Car, earnings, 4 My 52; & Barney Oldfield (L), 8 Je 12
Huffman, Dr. W., & horse-meat packing industry.....6 Ap 40
Huggins, Marion, killed in crash.....4 My 43
Hughes, Charles E., on Negro Aldridge, 4 My 15; on chain store tax, red flag law, gas tax & citizenship cases, 1 Je 11; vacation plans (p), 15 Je 14; at Wellesley College, 29 Je 20

Hughes, I. Lamont, & U. S. Steel's presidency (p)....27 Ap 51
Humber, Dr. John D., New York-California dispute (c), 25 My 31; New York bans extract, 1 Je 29
Humphrey, Mary, & Detroit *Free Press*..18 My 26
Hunter, Herbert, & baseball in Japan (p).6 Ap 24
Hunting with bow & arrow....11 My 52
Hunting regulations defined....6 Ap 39
Hupp Motor Car Corp., in Canada, 6 Ap 48; earning, 4 My 52
Hurley, Patrick J., boxes with son, 1 Je 21; vacation plans, 15 Je 14
Husbands of Lydia Southard....18 My 14
Hussein ibn Ali, death of....15 Je 58
Hutchinson, Josephine, burned....22 Je 28
Hutton, Barbara, presented at Court....1 Je 17
Hutton, Edward F., on unemployed seamen (p)....1 Je 12
Hyamson, Albert M., knighted....15 Je 19
Hyde, Arthur M., inspection trip report, 20 Ap 15; vacation plans, 15 Je 14; & Young Republicans, 22 Je 19
Hyde, Mrs. James H., buys Italian villa.11 My 26
Hydrogenation, patent pool....20 Ap 54
Hymn, to the tune of "How Dry I Am," 13 Ap 36; of J. H. Holmes, 25 My 62

I

Icebergs scarce this year....8 Je 33
Ileana, Princess, engaged, 18 My 56; granted dispensation for marriage....22 Je 21
Illinois Central R. R., Harriman new chairman....8 Je 58
Imperial Airways, Mail rescued....4 My 43
Inca ruins, photographed from airplane...1 Je 34
Income tax, final receipts announced, 13 Ap 15; of senators (L), 27 Ap 4; returns opened by Hoover, 22 Je 16
Incendiary set fires for fun....11 My 76
**India**
Boycott on British goods....11 My 20
Emir of Khairpur, state confiscated....29 Je 14
Nationalist Party conference....6 Ap 19
India Freedom Foundation on Gandhi (L)....8 Je 4
Indian Chief, death of Tommy Tommy..27 Ap 66
Indiana & chain store tax....1 Je 11
Indiana Republican Editorial Assn., Hoover's address to....22 Je 15
Indianapolis, Ind., wage-cuts....25 My 20
Indore, Ex-Maharaja of, lives in Paris..29 Je 14
Industrial State Bank fails....22 Je 44
Infantile paralysis, detector for....29 Je 29
Ingalls, David S., & Air maneuvers (p)..1 Je 10
Inland Waterways Corp. & Peoria dock..29 Je 8
Insanity charge & divorce suits....18 My 76
Institute of Agricultural Engineering & Research, Owen swindle....25 My 25
Insull, Samuel & Franklin Institute, 1 Je 30; Grandson born to, 8 Je 60; on Mr. Witherspoon, 15 Je 25
International Chamber of Commerce, Hoover's speech, 11 My 13; sixth congress....18 My 18
International Colonial & Overseas Exposition, U. S. mayors to be guests....25 My 21
International Corporation, Montagu Norman's plan....4 My 18
International Grain Conference at Rome..6 Ap 18
International Harvester Co. of Gr. Britain, Owen swindle....26 My 25
International Hydrogenation Patents Co., patent pool....20 Ap 54
International Labor Defense, protests lynching....22 Je 18
International Paper & Power Co., and *Liberty's* factory....18 My 28
International Patent Exposition, Chicago exhibit....27 Ap 57
International Pocketbook Workers' Union, strike....8 Je 58
International Telephone & Telegraph & micro radio, 13 Ap 32; buys Ericsson..29 Je 31
International Wheat Board, Rose proposal....1 Je 14
Interstate Commerce Commission, recapture order of R. F. & P., 4 My 16; freight rate increase, 18 My 15; Eastman on government control of railroads, 1 Je 12
Iona Society & Gaelic University....6 Ap 30
*Iping* (ship), Communists fire on....27 Ap 23
Irish Free State budget report....18 My 20
Irish Sweepstake tickets....27 Ap 19
Irwin, James J., Jr., N. Y.-Calif. cancer dispute....25 My 32
Irwin, Lord, in London....11 My 26
Irwin, Robert B., & American foundation for the blind....20 Ap 32
Isaacs, Sir Isaac, not honored by king...15 Je 19
Isabelle, countess of Paris, marriage (p).20 Ap 21
Iselin, Sara G. K., death of....13 Ap 30
Isthmian Steamship Co., & Pineapples....8 Je 56
**Italy**
Afragola, & religious parades....22 Je 21
Catholic Plot, continued....15 Je 22
Fascism flayed by Pope....11 My 22
Fascist anthem, & Toscanini....22 Je 53
Fascists *v.* Pope....8 Je 25
Internal Loan oversubscribed....8 Je 22
Weavers strike....6 Ap 21
I. W. W. & syndicalism law....11 My 16

J

Jackson, Howard W., elected mayor of Baltimore (p)....18 My 17
Jackson, Lafayette, chain store tax decision....1 Je 11
Jackson, Dr. Richard F., new sugars....4 My 55
Jaffray, Clive T., & First Bank Stock....1 Je 46
Jahncke, Adele T., presented at court....1 Je 17
Jake the Barber, swindling charges (p)..8 Je 22
James, Henry, Pulitzer award....11 My 32
James, Henry D., vertical parking device....4 My 55
James, Montague R., & Eton....29 Je 24
**Japan**
Chimney-sitter in strike....18 My 23
New Cabinet of Wakatsuki....27 Ap 24
Priests remove evil from station (L)..11 My 4
South Manchuria Railway, new pres...22 Je 24
War Debt, Hoover's moratorium plan..29 Je 12
Japan Dyeing & Weaving Works, strike.18 My 23
Japanese Youth of today (L)....27 Ap 6
Jay, Pierre, & Fiduciary Trust....8 Je 54
Jeans, Sir James H., to visit U. S., 4 My 38; debates with Michelson (p), 18 My 36; receives Franklin Medal, on solar system, 1 Je 30
Jenkins Television Corp. & commercial television....18 My 54
Jerger, Dr. Joseph A., wins suit....11 My 36
Jesse, F. Tennyson, book reviewed....8 Je 64
Jesus, reference to burial of (L)....18 My 4
Jewish Hymnal reformed....25 My 61
Jews, British Commission's decision....22 Je 36
Jews, free in Spain....22 Je 21
Job-selling, & Harry E. Rowbottom....27 Ap 16
Jobs, for college graduates....15 Je 26
Jocasta, designed by Jones (p)....20 Ap 26
Joel, Solomon B., death of....1 Je 39
Joffre, Mme., refuses Mme. Foch's appeal (p)....27 Ap 19
Johann-Strauss Theatre, bankrupt....29 Je 27
Johnson, A. Thomas, on Fred Burk (L).27 Ap 6
Johnson, Byron B., death of....6 Ap 52
Johnson, Dr. Charles H., & Masons (p).18 My 15
Johnson, Eldridge R. F., & expedition....1 Je 34
Johnson, George E. Q. & Capone, 15 Je 14; and Capone clean-up (p)....22 Je 17
Johnson, George R., & Inca ruins....1 Je 34
Johnson, Herbert M. on Garden resignation....27 Ap 46
Johnson, J. Hilding, sketch (p)....20 Ap 25
Johnson, Hildy, mentioned....18 My 26
Johnson, M. D., testimony against Lea..13 Ap 62
Johnston, Edward N., sues Refined Syrups, Inc....20 Ap 54
Johnston, John L., president Lambert Co.25 My 47
Johnston, Mercer, flays W. P. C....1 Je 10
Johnston, Thomas, defends Labor Government....27 Ap 19
Joliet, Ill. highschool band wins prize....1 Je 26
Jolson, Al. & Chassidic Chants....25 My 61
Jonas, Edward A., & Buchmanism....8 Je 31
Jonas, Nathan S., resigns from Manufacturers Trust Co....29 Je 35
Jones Annie C., on Arizona (L)....22 Je 6
Jones, Bobby, & *The Putter*....11 My 46
Jones, J. Edward, merger of royalty companies (p)....8 Je 56
Jones, Robert E. & puppets....20 Ap 26
Jones, Dr. Meredith A., on Moton....20 Ap 62
Jones, Wesley L., defends Congress against extravagance charge....13 Ap 15
Jordan, Dr. David S., ill, 11 My 28; sketch (c), 8 Je 36; correction (L), 22 Je 4
Jordan Motor Car Co., deal with Brotherhood....6 Ap 48
Jordan, Thomas G., in club show....11 My 72
Jorga, Nicholas, reforms of (p)....11 My 23
Joslin, Theodore G., "humanizing" Hoover (p)....27 Ap 13
Josten, Werner & Handel's *Rodelinda* (p)....18 My 32
*Journal*, A. M. A., *v. Lancet*....27 Ap 58
Journalism, flayed by Shaw....18 My 26
Joyce, James, ill....20 Ap 27
Juan, Carlos, admitted to Naval College, 11 My 28; at Royal Naval College, uniform (p), 18 My 22
Judd, Charles S., hotdog plant experiment....11 My 76
Judd, Edward S., inauguration (p)....22 Je 32
Judge fines bootlegger for thanks....13 Ap 16
Jugoslav, spells name for judge....13 Ap 76
Jugoslavia
King Alexander & the Pribitchevitchs.22 Je 22
Juliana, Princess plans tour of Dutch East Indies....29 Je 13
Jungle Noises, plan given up....13 Ap 68
Junior Traffic Patrols, have green flags instead of red....11 My 16
Juror poses for another, is jailed....8 Je 34
"Jurors' Lament" poem....20 Ap 66
Jury of famous people....13 Ap 56

K

Kagami, Kenkichi, on silver (c)....18 My 18
Kamp, Nan & Levitt's fortune....8 Je 34
Kanchenjunga, scaling party....1 Je 32
Kansas Livestock Assn. & meat....15 Je 13
Kashmir, Maharani of, goes veilless....18 My 25
Kassay, Paul F., & syndicalism law....11 My 16
Katanga & copper industry....1 Je 43
Katz Pajamas, Inc., suit....6 Ap 41
Katz Underwear Co., suit....6 Ap 41
Keeler, Dr. Stephen E., to be Bishop Coadjutor of Minnesota....11 My 58
Keeley, James, on Empire Builder wreck (L)....29 Je 4
Keen, Eleanor, mentioned....15 Je 44
Keith, Sir Arthur, on war & race prejudice, 15 Je 42; on war, 29 Je 28
Kelley, Dr. Isaac D., Jr., kidnapping of.11 My 54
Kellogg, Frank B. elected to A. P. S...11 My 42
Kelly, Dennis F., on department stores..18 My 19
Kemal, Mustafa Pasha, re-elected, 18 My 23; and coffee tax....22 Je 24
Kemble, Edwin C., elected to N. A. S...11 My 42
Kemmerer, Dr. Edwin W., report on Peruvian sol....4 My 22
Kennedy, Joe, wins on Cameronian, 15 Je 34; and yapping (L), 29 Je 2
Kennedy, Lawrence, *v.* Gov. Bilbo....4 My 14
Kennelly, William, married....13 Ap 28
Kent, Barbara, in *Indiscreet* (p)....18 My 52
Kent, Elizabeth B., engaged....8 Je 60
Kent, Frank R., flays Washington....27 Ap 18
Kent, Rockwell, farewell dinner, 11 My 28; Greenland plans....25 My 38
Kerr, Dr. Hugh T., succeeded by Dr. Mudge, 8 Je 31; retires as Moderator, 15 Je 43
Kettering, Charles F., & Antioch, 18 My 48; on depression and advertising, 29 Je 31
Key, James L., on Prohibition....8 Je 20
Keyhoe, Donald E., & Lindbergh....15 Je 40
Keynes, John M., & Lippmann (L), 13 Ap 4; on Hoover, 29 Je 18
Keyserling, Hermann A., on North American women....27 Ap 62
Kidston, George P. G., killed....18 My 71
Kieran, Leo, in Chile (L), 18 My 4; correction (L), 15 Je 6
Kikuko, Princess, visits U. S. (p), 20 Ap 24; on Prohibition, 27 Ap 62; on Niagara Falls (p), 18 My 24
Kilmarx, Sumner R., on The Jurors' Lament....20 Ap 66
Kimball, Dr. James H., & weather map (p)....20 Ap 44
Kimmick, Walter & pepper game (L)....11 My 6
Kingsford-Smith, Charles, searches for *Southern Cloud*, 20 Ap 44; rescues mail of wrecked ship, 4 My 43
Kingship, modern, and Carol II....22 Je 24
Kinley, Floyd, at Gladewater, Tex (p)..18 My 16
Kinley, Myron, at Gladewater, Tex (p).18 My 16
Kinsley, Philip H., on Thompsons' Eulogy....13 Ap 26
Kipfer, Charles, balloon flight (p)....8 Je 44
Kirkland, John M., sued for divorce....15 Je 58
Kirkpatrick, Harry, & electrons....13 Ap 32
Kirkwood, David, denounces Alfonso....11 My 20
Kiting defined....13 Ap 62
Klavan, Shella, stabs Charles A. Dean....1 Je 43
Kleiber, Erich, conducts radio opera....11 My 56
Klein, Dr. Julius, defends high tariff (p).8 Je 53
Klein, Samuel, Pulitzer award....11 My 32
Klinkenberg, Kathrine, married....11 My 58
Kluckhohn, Frank L., on Catalonia....4 My 21
Knickerbocker, Hubert R., Pulitzer award, 11 My 32; résumé of Red Trade Menace, 22 Je 20
Knight, Newell C., program for National referendum (L)....1 Je 2
Knights of Columbus & Catholic plot....15 Je 22
Knights of Malta elect grand master....8 Je 30
Knopf, Alfred A., at Kent farewell dinner....11 My 28
Knopf, Adolph, elected to N. A. S....11 My 42
Knowles, Donald & *Livonia* tragedy....1 Je 19
Kocher, A. Lawrence & magic house....27 Ap 60
Koepnick, Robert, sculpture prize....18 My 25
Kolstad, Peder L., & East Greenland....8 Je 26
Kondat, E. C. brings blazing plane to earth safely....25 My 57
Kookaburra & snakes (L)....27 Ap 6
Kouchakji, Fahim J., & Holy Grail....13 Ap 34
Koussevitsky, Sergei, on Toscanini....22 Je 54
Kramer, Albert L., Jr., married....29 Je 36
Kresel, Isidor J., to be tried later....29 Je 10
Kretschmer, Herman L., & Chicago Medical Centre....29 Je 25
Kreuger, Otto, and I. T. & T....29 Je 31
Kreuger & Toll earnings....20 Ap 53
Kronfeld, Robert wins Channel glider flight....29 Je 36
Kruckenberg, Franz & "rail zeppelin"...29 Je 36
Krupp patents & stainless steel....27 Ap 52
Kudos, listed, 15 Je 28; 22 Je 40
Kuerten, Peter, confesses....4 My 22
Kylsant, Lord, charges against (p)....15 Je 18

L

Lamont, Eleanor A., engaged....15 Je 56
Lamont, Gertrude, married....11 My 58
Lamont, Robert P., on wages (p), 11 My 13; vacation plans, 15 Je 14
Lamont, Thomas W., sails for Near East, 6 Ap 61; and Cardinal Gibbons' story (p), 13 Ap 56; on tariff, 8 Je 53; & Exeter's 150th, 15 Je 26
*Lancet, v.* A. M. A. *Journal*....27 Ap 58
Lang, John T., & Australia's debts (p), 6 Ap 19; *v.* Scullin, 13 Ap 21; second default cleared, 11 My 21
Lange, Dr. F., on lightning....29 Je 28
Lansdale, H. G., shoots W. U. McCabe..20 Ap 66
Lansinger, Joseph M., on imposter Capone....11 My 55
Lardner, Ringgold W., Jr., falls from 3rd story window....4 My 38
Larsen, Roy E., son born....15 Je 56
La Rue, Victor E., and Capone indictment.22 Je 17
Lasker, Albert D., and Foreman-State Trust....15 Je 49
Las Vegas, Colo., Prohibition agents raid town....1 Je 13
Latham, John G., resigns....27 Ap 20
Latta, Robert G., & Empress of Britain (p)....15 Je 21
Laughlin, Irwin B., on "jail bird" cabinet....4 My 21
Lauritsen, Dr. Charles C., & X-ray tube.29 Je 29
Laval, Pierre, on Hoover's plan....29 Je 12
Lavery, Sir John, & Empress of Britain..15 Je 21
*Labor*, & freight rate upping....1 Je 12
Labor disputes reported to Dept. of Labor.1 Je 44
Labrador, not sold....8 Je 22
Laccadive Islands, and rats....27 Ap 40
Lacrosse
North American championship, won by St. John's College....29 Je 18

Ladder-chair described.....4 My 30
Laemmle, Carl, book on (p), 4 My 63; British Faculty of Arts' award, 18 My 54
La Farge, John, correction (L).....13 Ap 6
Lafayette College, kudos.....22 Je 40
La Follette, Philip F., *v.* Dr. Frank....11 My 30
Lakehurst, N. J., mascot dog killed.....18 My 24
Lakeside Hospital, & Samuel Mather....29 Je 25
Lambert Co., Johnston new president....25 My 47
Lambert, Gerard B., made president of Gillette Safety Razor, 11 My 64; bonus plan (p), 25 My 47
Law Cruise planned by French Line....27 Ap 17
Law, Robert, made chairman of Barnsdall.8 Je 58
Lawrence, D. H., biography of, 4 My 64; book reviewed .....18 My 79
Lawrence, David, & Washington *Post*...22 Je 36
Lawrence, Mrs. David H., on Murry, Mansfield, and Bennett.....1 Je 21
Lawyers, and Government positions (L).24 Ap 4
Lea, Luke, Johnson's testimony, 13 Ap 62; & Governor Horton (p).....8 Je 19
Lead statistics.....1 Je 43
Leader, Pauline, book reviewed.....22 Je 56
League of Nations, & French Plan.....25 My 22
Litvinov Pact proposed, elects Henderson as chairman, shifts Austro-German pact to World Court, 1 Je 16; to discuss narcotics, 8 Je 22
Leblang, Joseph, death of.....27 Ap 45
Lebrun, Albert, new President Senator..22 Je 22
Lee & Higginson, sketch.....6 Ap 54
Lee, Jane, married.....15 Je 56
Lee, Ludwig H., mentioned.....6 Ap 41
Lee, William S., & Duke University....27 Ap 26
Leeds, Florence H., mentioned.....15 Je 24
Lees, Walter, new refueling record.....8 Je 48
Le Gallienne, Eva, burned.....22 Je 28
Legge, Alexander, & Russian plot.....20 Ap 22
Leichner, Vivian, clawed by lions.....11 My 57
Leigh, Richard H., commander of Battle Force .....13 Ap 16
Leiter, Joseph, family dispute settled....6 Ap 57
Leiva, Carlos, robbed (p).....25 My 17
LeMay, Alan, book reviewed.....22 Je 56
Leo XIII, Pope, and *Rerum Novarum* (p) .....25 My 22
Leopold, Archduke, engaged.....18 My 56
Leucemia described.....22 Je 30
Levene, Dr. Phoebus, A. T., receives Willard Gibbs medal, on life (p).....1 Je 30
*Leviathan*, measurements.....15 Je 21
Levitt, Samuel, fortune goes to Nan Kamp .....8 Je 34
Lewis, Ed. *v.* Deglane.....18 My 50
Lewis, Gladys A. S., loses suit with O'Neill .....4 My 39
Lewis, Sinclair, mentioned, 20 Ap 27; Arrowsmith to be filmed, 11 My 46; spurned by Yale, 1 Je 21
Lewis, Mrs. Sinclair, on business women.13 Ap 56
Lewis, Wilmarth S., on David S. Jordan (L) .....22 Je 4
Lewischn, Adolph, praised George F. Baker .....18 My 24
Lewisohn, Irene, & Bach recital (p)....4 My 25
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., buys G.M. glassworks .....29 Je 35
Liberia, Barclay new president.....15 Je 18
*Liberty*, bought by Macfadden, 13 Ap 26; factory sold to I. P. & P., 18 My 28
Liberty Bank & Trust Co., Johnson's testimony .....13 Ap 62
Libraries of large universities.....6 Ap 28
*Life* Magazine, new golf ball crusade....1 Je 48
Light measurement, Dr. Michelson-Sir James Jeans debate.....18 My 36
Lightning, cures paralysis, 4 My 36; Drs. Brasch and Lange's report, 29 Je 28
Lilibet, name of royal horse.....6 Ap 19
Lincoln, Abraham, Brill's paper on.....15 Je 54
Lincoln Memorial to be dedicated by Hoover .....15 Je 13
Lindbergh, Mrs. Anne M., birthday....29 Je 37
Lindbergh, Charles A., & Lindbergh's Flight, 13 Ap 69; & air maneuvers, 1 Je 10; Orient flight plans, 15 Je 38
Lindbergh, Charles A., Jr., birthday of..29 Je 37
Lindenthal, Gustav, birthday.....1 Je 21
Lingle, Alfred, Brothers found guilty....13 Ap 64
Linklater, Eric, book reviewed.....4 My 64
Lippmann, Walter, to join *Herald Tribune;* sails for Near East, 6 Ap 61; Keynes & Strachey (L), 13 Ap 4; correction (L), 20 Ap 12; & a "Fire Escape" (L), 20 Ap 4
Liquor robbery of Carlos Leiva.....25 My 17
Listerine dispute.....27 Ap 58
Little America, plans for tourist trip..25 My 38
Little, Clarence C., mentioned, 11 My 30; New York-California cancer dispute, 25 My 32
Littleton, Mrs. Martin W., reproduction of house, in Palestine.....22 Je 36
Litvinov, Maxim, and Sir Esmond Ovey (p), 11 My 20; on Economic Non-Aggression pact, 25 My 22; pact sketch (p), 1 Je 15
Livingstone, David, old letter found....25 My 38
*Livonia* sinks.....1 Je 19
Lloyd George, David, on Hoover's plan.29 Je 12
Lloyd, Harold, ill.....20 Ap 27
Lloyd's Insurance, & twins.....13 Ap 20
Lockridge, Richard, & drama.....15 Je 44
Lohrke, Eugene, book reviewed.....18 My 80
London *Daily Mail*, on British clerical life.1 Je 19
Long, Mrs. Ava, *v.* Vanity Fair.....11 My 13
Long Bell Lumber earnings.....18 My 68
Long, John L., & Madame Butterfly....25 My 43
Long, Lois, seeking divorce, 25 My 33; seeking divorce. 29 Je 20
Longfellow, Annie A., poem to.....18 My 57
Longworth, Nicholas, death of, sketch, 20 Ap 15; and University of Cincinnati (L), 11 My 4
Loree, Leonor F., & M. K. T. stock....4 My 52
Los Angeles, California, Crawford-Spencer murder, 1 Je 36; & Berliner Illustrirte Zeitung (L), 25 My 4
Lottery information, explained.....6 Ap 25
Lottery news, forbidden by Post Office Department .....29 Je 17
Lottery tickets found on D. Fish.....20 Ap 48
Love, Edward L., made director of Arnold Constable .....20 Ap 56
Love-philtre, young child used for.....11 My 76
Lowell, Abbott L., & Exeter's 150th....15 Je 26
Lowie, Robert H., elected to N. A. S.....11 My 42
Lowrie, Donald A., on Queen Marie (L).15 Je 4
Lubimov, Isodore, & Wheat Conference, on U. S. dumping.....1 Je 14
Lucas, Robert H., leads young Republicans .....22 Je 18
*Lucille*, première performance.....27 Ap 46
Ludlum Steel earnings.....18 My 68
Ludwig, Emil, book reviewed.....1 Je 53
Lull, Richard S., & dinosaurs.....22 Je 28
Lupescu, Mme. Magda, disgusts population, 11 My 23; palace for (p), 22 Je 24
Lux Toilet Soap, & Billie Burke.....18 My 25
Lyautey, Hubert, and Paris Exposition (c), sketch 11 My 22; on cover picture (L).....25 My 4
Lynch, Father Joseph, on earthquakes..13 Ap 23
Lynchings, in Inverness, Miss., 6 Ap 17; in Union City, Tenn., 27 Ap 18
Lyons, Joseph A., succeeds Latham.....27 Ap 20
Lytle, Andrew N., book reviewed.....22 Je 55

**M**

McAdoo, William G., refuses to fight for Prohibition .....20 Ap 19
McBride Studios, Inc., receivership....13 Ap 66
McCabe, W. U., shot by Lansdale.....20 Ap 66
McCarter, Madeleine B., married.....15 Je 58
McClintic-Marshall, & Marshall Field office building, 22 Je 44; and San Francisco bridge, 29 Je 34
McClure Newspaper Syndicate & Coolidge.15 Je 41
McCollum, Dr. E. V. on vitamins (p), 6 Ap 32; and orange juice experiments, 25 My 48
McCormick, Cyrus H., mentioned.....15 Je 24
McCormick, Cyrus H. II, and III mentioned .....15 Je 24
McCormick, Harold F., mentioned.....15 Je 24
McCormick, Harold F., Jr., marries Mrs. Stillman (p).....15 Je 24
McCormick, Robert R., sells *Liberty*, 13 Ap 26; on printing paper, 4 My 24; denies sale of *Tribune*, 18 My 28
McCormick, Mrs. Ruth H., engagement rumored .....6 Ap 51
McCracken, W. H., killed.....15 Je 15
McDonald, G. J., & plane fire.....25 My 57
McDougal, James B., & Foreman-State Trust .....15 Je 49
McGarrah, Gates W., & loan to Spain....6 Ap 21
McGee, Anito N., on Mrs. Whitelaw Reid (L).....1 Je 2
McGee, Dr. W. A. & whooping cough....22 Je 29
McGraw-Hill Publishing earnings.....4 My 52
McInnerney, Thomas H., & National Dairy Products, sketch (p).....25 My 47
McKee, B. E., & Empire Builder wreck....8 Je 21
McKellar, Kenneth D., in automobile accident .....8 Je 29
McKelvie, Samuel, at International Wheat conference. 18 My 14; and Conference (c), 1 Je 14
McLaughlin, Andrew G., indicted.....8 Je 21
McLaughlin, George D., death of.....22 Je 50
McLean, Edward B., Washington *Post* for sale.....22 Je 36
McLean, Evelyn, W., & Washington *Post* (p).....22 Je 36
McManus, Peter, Cornell *v.* Yale race (p) .....25 My 27
McNamee, Graham, sued for separation...1 Je 38
McNeil, Kathleen, death of.....8 Je 61
McReynolds, Justice on race prejudice..4 My 15
MacArthur, Douglas, against Baruch Plan, 25 My 19; and air maneuvers, 25 My 18
MacDonald, Alexander B., Pulitzer award .....11 My 32
MacDonald, Harry J., case of.....4 My 15
MacDonald J. Ramsay, air ride, Baldwin's accusations, 27 Ap 19; *v.* House of Lords, 11 My 20; on airship building program, 25 My 56; and Catholics *v.* Socialists, 8 Je 22; confers with Brüning & Curtius, 15 Je 21; entertains Brüning (p), 15 Je 19; on Hoover's moratorium plan, 29 Je 12
Macfadden, Bernarr, *v.* Summer, 6 Ap 60; buys *Liberty* (p), 13 Ap 26
Machado y Morales, Gerardo, compromises .....13 Ap 19
Machine merger, Allis-Chalmers.....27 Ap 54
MacIntosh, Douglas, citizenship refused...1 Je 11
Mack Trucks earnings.....18 My 68
Mackail, Denis, book reviewed.....11 My 80
Mackenzie, Dr. James C., death of....18 My 57
Mackintosh, Archbishop, on Catholics and Socialists .....8 Je 22
MacMillan, Donald B., Greenland plans.25 My 38
MacNider, Hanford, visits White House.20 Ap 15
Macon, *News*, headline suit.....6 Ap 61
Madagascar natives' sense of direction (L) .....4 My 6
*Madame Butterfly*, origin of.....25 My 43
Madden, Owen & U. S. clean-up (p).....29 Je 9
Madison Timber Corp. & Rapidan Camp.22 Je 16
Magee, Wayland W., Federal Reserve Board appointment (p).....18 My 13
Magic House, made of aluminum & glass.27 Ap 60
Maids & Clover story, correction (L)....13 Ap 6
Maine State Prison, ban on letters, 6 Ap 17; riot over letters, 20 Ap 18
*Majestic* measurements.....15 Je 21
Mallinckrodt, Ethel, engaged.....13 Ap 28
Mallison, Hiram R., death of.....25 My 34
Mallory, Bolton, forced down, 4 My 38; marriage rumor, 15 Je 58
Maloney, James, & prison riot.....13 Ap 17
*Malpopita*, première.....11 My 56
Man stops for traffic light, dies, 13 Ap 76; furious with car, kills self, 13 Ap 76; arrested for barking like dog, 20 Ap 66
Manchester *Guardian* journalism award..18 My 26
Manganese, Dr. McCollum's observations.6 Ap 32
Manila *Graphic*, on hoodooed station (L).11 My 4
Manion, Dr. Robert, visits Hoover.....20 Ap 15
Mann, Horace & Antioch College.....18 My 48
Mann, William M., & condors.....13 Ap 67
Manning, William T., & Buchmanism.....8 Je 31
Manning, LeRoy B., on air traffic rules..27 Ap 30
Mansfield, Katherine, mentioned.....1 Je 21
Mantle, Burns & drama.....15 Je 44
Maps of East Indies, 6 Ap 23; of China, 27 Ap 24
Marbury, Elisabeth, supports Roosevelt (p) .....20 Ap 19
March of TIME, praised (L), 6 Ap 4; makes woman faint (L), 11 My 8; makes new game (L), 8 Je 8
Marcosson, Isaac F., married.....15 Je 56
Marcus, Bernard K., found guilty.....29 Je 10
Margaret, Countess of Tyrol.....27 Ap 22
Maria Isabel, Infanta, leaves palace (p).27 Ap 22
Marie, Queen of Jugoslavia, automobile accident, 20 Ap 27; anecdote (L), 15 Je 4
Marie Louise Augusta, Princess, ill....15 Je 42
Marriage, books on.....11 My 36
Marriage by mail.....8 Je 34
Marshall, Bruce, book reviewed (p).....22 Je 55
Marshall, Tod & Gandhi.....20 Ap 20
Martin, Edith C., presented at Court.....1 Je 17
Martin, Dr. Lay, on stomach cancer....6 Ap 34
Marvin, Mayor, on evils of Paris (p)...8 Je 20
Marvin, R. B., at Paris exposition.....25 My 21
Masaryk, Thomas G., & Pribichevichs....22 Je 22
Maschke, Maurice, on Leroy Bundy....11 My 19
Masefield, John praises Mustapha Kemal.6 Ap 57
Mask & Wig Club, yearly show.....11 My 72
Masons, 150th anniversary of Grand Lodge .....18 My 15
Masseria, Giuseppe, death of.....27 Ap 45
Mather, Samuel, & Cleveland's Medical Centre (p).....29 Je 25
Matches, earnings.....20 Ap 53
Mather, William G., & Continental Shares .....1 Je 46
Mathews, Annie, defends district leaders.27 Ap 16
Matthews, Dr. Mark A., flays birth control (p).....15 Je 42
Matthews, T. S., book reviewed.....13 Ap 80
Mattison, Donald H., mentioned.....18 My 25
Maugham, Somerset, book on (p).....13 Ap 79
Maurel, Marcel, address of (L).....25 My 4
Maurice, Arthur B., book reviewed.....8 Je 63
Maurois, André, book reviewed.....20 Ap 71
Maurrad, Pierre, & presidential elections.25 My 24
Mawson, Sir Douglas, Little America trip .....25 My 38
Maxwell, (Clair, Ray, Lee, & Lloyd) *v.* new golf ball (p).....1 Je 48
May, Paul, new ambassador to Belgium.6 Ap 57
Mayflower Hotel, receivership, 1 Je 46; financial tangle, 15 Je 13
Mayo brothers to treat dog.....20 Ap 42
Mayors, sail for Paris exposition, 25 My 21; mock marriage, Porter on Prohibition, 1 Je 13; committee of five, 8 Je 20
Maytag earnings.....18 My 68
Measles sold.....27 Ap 68
Measurements of Harvard men.....1 Je 20
Medalie, George Z., charges Schultz....29 Je 10
Medical Centres, plans for.....29 Je 25
Medical discoveries, A. M. A. convention.22 Je 30
Medical Missionaries, among small town doctors .....6 Ap 32
Medical students, Spanish, refuse exams.25 My 55
Meehan & Co., M. J., restores former wage scale.....13 Ap 14
Meiklejohn, Alexander, on American life.20 Ap 27
Mellon, Andrew W., & deficit, 6 Ap 16; & "International Corporation" (p), 4 My 18; on capital-gain, 18 My 19; broader income tax, 1 Je 9; vacation plans, 15 Je 14
Mellon, Richard K., becomes director of Aviation Corp.....6 Ap 48
"Memory" and N. Y. *Times*.....25 My 29
Mendelssohn, Franz, addresses I. C. C. congress from Berlin (p).....18 My 19
Merced, Calif., school bus tragedy.....18 My 17
Merriam, John C., on evolution.....11 My 42
Methodist Temperance Board & Negroes (L) .....11 My 4
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer & Wodehouse.....22 Je 28
Metropolitan Ave., in Radio City.....18 My 24
Metropolitan Museum of Art, buys "Death of Socrates".....22 Je 27
Metropolitan Square, name for Radio City .....18 My 24
Meyer, Eugene, & International Corp." (p) .....4 My 18
Michelin, Andre J., death of.....13 Ap 39
Michelson, Albert A., death of, sketch..18 My 36
Michelson, Truman, son of Albert A.....18 My 38
"Michigan" tree, comment on (L).....18 My 6
Microphotography, defined.....6 Ap 26
Migel, M. Charles, work for blind.....20 Ap 32
Migraine, victim discharged.....6 Ap 36
Mihai, Crown Prince, has diphtheria...11 My 23
Miles, Johnny, & Henigan picture (L)...11 My 6
Miles, Laban K., death of.....20 Ap 39
Military training & Ohio State Univ.....8 Je 36
Milk & Thos. A. Edison, formula for....1 Je 21

Millay, Edna St. Vincent, in Manhattan (p), 6 Ap 56; book reviewed, 20 Ap 72
Miller Brothers & circus suit.....20 Ap 54
Miller, Carl, perishes in blizzard.....6 Ap 16
Miller, Herbert A., ousted from Ohio (p).8 Je 36
Miller, Nancy A., will live in Paris.....29 Je 14
Miller, Dr. Sydney R., flays specialists..6 Ap 32
Milligan, Robert A., president of Radio Education, 13 Ap 53; on radio education, 1 Je 20
Milligan, Rose, wins $50,000.....15 Je 34
"Millionaires" nickname for Montreal team.....27 Ap 32
Millis, Walter, book reviewed.....8 Je 63
Mills, Dr. Charles K., death of.....8 Je 61
Mills, Lady Dorothy, & South American expedition.....1 Je 34
Milton, George F., Forthcoming biography.4 My 17
Miner, Hazel, & blizzard of 1919 (p) (L).27 Ap 4
Miners, deplorable conditions.....13 Ap 17
Miners, strikes in Kentucky.....18 My 16
Minister canes neighbor.....18 My 76
Minnesota "gag" law unconstitutional...8 Je 50
Minnesota, University of, kudos.....22 Je 40
Minter, Mary Miles, mentioned.....22 Je 26
Mintern, Michael, to succeed Voliva....4 My 59
Mirick, Henry D., Prix de Rome award.18 My 25
Mishawaka Rubber & Woolen Mfg. Co. strike.....1 Je 44
*Miss England II*, new record.....13 Ap 52
Missionaries withdraw from China.....8 Je 27
Missionary schools, endowments.....6 Ap 58
Missions in Far East, commission to study.1 Je 19
Mississippi (state of) & Gov. Bilbo.....4 My 14
Mississippi, financial crisis.....22 Je 19
Missouri Senate impeaches Brunk.....15 Je 16
Missouri, University of, Journalism awards.....18 My 26
Mitchell, Albert G., & Children's Hospital.1 Je 29
Mitchell, Charles E., on television.....18 My 55
Mitchell, Wm. DeW., on Steel & sugar industries, 6 Ap 14; vacation plans, 15 Je 14
Moffett, George M., president of Corn Products.....8 Je 58
Moley, Dr. Raymond, charges against Crain.....11 My 15
Momsen, Charles B., "lung" fails.....22 Je 38
Money sent to "starving Americans"....29 Je 38
Monroe Doctrine & Nicaragua, 27 Ap 14; de Madariaga's viewpoint.....4 My 21
Montgomery, Richard M., & Iona Society.6 Ap 30
Montgomery, Robert in *Shipmates* (p)....1 Je 52
Montgomery Ward earnings.....4 My 52
Moody, Henry, killed.....4 My 43
Moon, Dr. Allen's observations.....29 Je 29
Mooney, Charles A., death of.....8 Je 61
Mooney, Thomas J., & *Precedent*.....27 Ap 49
Moore, Dr. George H., successful operation.....13 Ap 57
Moore, Joseph H., elected to N. A. S...11 My 42
Moore, Robert L., elected to N. A. S...11 My 42
Moore, William H., III, married.....15 Je 58
Moore, William J., & Mayflower Hotel...15 Je 13
Moran, Thomas F., & Reno (p).....11 My 16
More Game Foundation & Dr. Hornaday.6 Ap 39
More, Paul E., to receive honorary LL.D.13 Ap 56
Morehouse, W., in Chile (L), 18 My 4; correction, (L).....15 Je 6
Morgan, Arthur E. & Antioch (p), 18 My 48; on Antioch (L).....8 Je 4
Morgan, Daniel N., death of.....8 Je 61
Morgan, John P., confers with Fummi, 6 Ap 56; and loan to Spain, 6 Ap 21; American Museum of Natural History, 11 My 44
Morgan, Joy E., on radio in education....1 Je 21
Morgan, Dr. William G., retiring A.M.A. president.....22 Je 32
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., & fishing regulations.....13 Ap 67
Morris, Hugh M., & R. P. A. *v.* R. C. A.29 Je 11
Morris Plan, correction (L).....6 Ap 10
Morris, Roland S., president Wilson Foundation.....1 Je 21
Morris, Sir Wm., honorary degree (p).18 My 46
Morrison, Herbert S., & driving.....15 Je 42
Morrow, Dwight W., converses with Mussolini, 27 Ap 62; elected to A. P. S., 11 My 42
Morrow, Elizabeth, denies engagement..18 My 56
Moslems, British decision.....22 Je 36
Mosman, Warren T., Prix de Rome....18 My 25
Mossman, Dr. William G., infantile paralysis detector.....29 Je 29
Mo Te-Hui, & Chinese Eastern Ry.....27 Ap 24
Mother, complains of bacchanalian son..13 Ap 76
Mother Catherine, & Church of the Innocent Blood.....20 Ap 63
"Mother of War" death of Mme. Tankositch.....4 My 22
Moton, Dr. Robert R., & Tuskegee's Golden Jubilee (p).....20 Ap 62

**Motor Boat Racing**

Albany-New York, Woodworth wins..18 My 50
*Miss Northwestern*, wins.....18 My 50
*Sunkist Kid V.*, wins PFN cup.....18 My 50
Motor knock, Withrow & Boyds work..13 Ap 32
Motor Truck, built in China.....22 Je 25
Mott, Jordan L., death of.....15 Je 58
Motto, on forks.....11 My 20
Moulton Forest R., & Planetary theory...1 Je 30
Mount Holyoke College, 17 suspended....1 Je 19
Mount Kamet, scaling party.....1 Je 32
Mountain climber falls 500 feet.....11 My 76
Mountbatten, Lord Louis, falls from horse.22 Je 28
Moving man continually drunk.....18 My 74
Mud saves child from injury.....11 My 74
Mudge, Lewis S., & birth control (p).....8 Je 31
Muezzin jumps from minaret.....8 Je 34
Muller, Herman J., elected to N. A. S...11 My 42
Mullins, George W., on jobs.....15 Je 28
Mulrooney, Edward P., on Crowley capture.....18 My 14
Mumps caught by dog.....8 Je 51
*Municipal Sanitation*, on garbage disposal.....1 Je 12
Munsey, Frank, White's comments on, 13 Ap 26; & Paris *Herald* (L), 15 Je 4
Munson Steamship Lines, & U. S. Shipping Board.....29 Je 35
Murder, by request.....27 Ap 68
Murgulescu, Vasile, sentenced for forgery.8 Je 29
Murphy, Charles J. V., on Nicaraguan quake.....13 Ap 23
Murray Corp. earnings.....18 My 68
Murray, William H., & sterilization laws.4 My 14
Murry, John M., book reviewed, 4 My 64; flayed by Mrs. Lawrence.....1 Je 21
Music & weather conditions.....27 Ap 46
Music festivals, abroad.....11 My 56
Musselman, Earl, sees after operation.13 Ap 57
Mussolini, Benito, on wheat, 6 Ap 18; on wage-cutting (p), 13 Ap 19; and Morrow, 27 Ap 62; and Berlin telephone girl, 8 Je 29; Catholic plot, 15 Je 22; formula for state, 29 Je 13; on Hoover's plan, 29 Je 12
Myers, Albert G., & Textiles, Inc.....8 Je 56

**N**

Name, long.....13 Ap 76
Nanking Theological Seminary, Wendel bequest.....6 Ap 58
Nannery, James, captured.....4 My 16
Napoleon, & Crosley Radio Corp. (L)....15 Je 4
Narcotics, discussed by League.....8 Je 22
Nash Motors, & Canadian tariff.....6 Ap 48
Nash, F. Ogden, married.....15 Je 58
Nathan, George J., at Rockwell Kent farewell dinner.....11 My 28
Nat'l Academy of Science, elections....11 My 42
Nat'l Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, report.....8 Je 46
Nat'l Advisory Council on Radio in Education, conference.....1 Je 20
Nat'l Air Transport, coast to coast service, 6 Ap 38; Chicago-Dallas service, 11 My 34; new schedule, 11 My 34
Nat'l Assn. of Merchant Tailors of America, & Gandhi.....20 Ap 20
Nat'l Assn. of Mutual Savings Banks, on railroads.....1 Je 12
Nat'l Bank of Kentucky, correction (L).22 Je 10
Nat'l Biscuit earnings.....4 My 52
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., & music lessons, 6 Ap 54; & Hoover interview, 18 My 13; & R. C. R. *v.* R. P. A., 29 Je 11
Nat'l Candy earnings.....18 My 68
Nat'l Cash Register earnings.....4 My 52
Nat'l Commission on Law Observance, prosecutions report.....15 Je 13
Nat'l Council of Christian Assn., & socialism.....11 My 25
Nat'l Dairy Products Corp., expansion plans.....25 My 47
Nat'l Foreign Trade Council, Manhattan convention.....8 Je 53
Nat'l Juice Corp. expansion plans.....25 My 48
Nat'l Live Stock & Meat Bd. conference.15 Je 13
Nat'l Public Service Corp., & Fitkin.....15 Je 50
Nat'l Urban League, & unemployment..22 Je 18
Nat'l Variety Artists' Club, closes doors.8 Je 62
Nat'l Woman's Democratic Law Enforcement League, White House visit.....27 Ap 18
Naumburg, Robert E., & visagraph.....27 Ap 59
*Nautilus*, crippled.....22 Je 38
Navy Department, changes in personnel, 13 Ap 16; abolishes holystone, 8 Je 18; economy program, 15 Je 13
Neal, Sir William P., & Lord Kylsant....15 Je 18
Needlework Guild of America, annual convention, 11 My 26; correction (L), 1 Je 4
Negro dies of joy.....11 My 76
Negroes, urged to go South, 6 Ap 17; & Patterson' theories, 13 Ap 22; & U. S. Supreme Court decision, 4 My 15; use of word, 4 My 24; & "sacred thirst" pledge (L), 11 My 4; & unemployment, 22 Je 18
Nehru, Pandit J., open Nationalists' congress.....6 Ap 20
Nelson, Adrian C., boy editor (L).....25 My 8
Nelson, Bert N., bargaining for freedom.4 My 23
Nelson, Philip, boy editor (L).....25 My 8
Nelson, Richard H., death of.....4 My 30
Nerve, loss of.....4 My 36
Ness, Elliot, & Capone clean-up.....22 Je 17
Neutron & Pauli's observations.....29 Je 29
Nevin, Ethelbert, memorial plaque.....1 Je 26
*New Freeman*, financially low, 11 My 55; becomes monthly publication, 18 My 28
New Hampshire, University of, kudos..22 Je 40
New Holland Corp., fails.....13 Ap 66
New Jersey, water supply dispute, 27 Ap 17; & Delaware River decision, 18 My 17; & New York's garbage disposal, 1 Je 12
New York Academy of Medicine, on Birth Control, 4 My 47; *v.* Drs. Coffey & Humber, 25 My 31
New York *American*, Forker to be publisher, 25 My 29; & The Globe Trotter, 25 My 29
New York Architectural League, 50th anniversary show.....27 Ap 60

**New York City,** entire administration to be investigated, 6 Ap 15; Walker investigation, Crain & racketeers, policeman sentenced, Gordon's murderer revealed, 20 Ap 17; Walker's defense, 4 My 14; Moley *v.* Crain, Governor dismisses Walker case, Policeman Ganly sentenced, 11 My 15; Police Parade, Crowley-Duringer capture 18 My 14; & garbage disposal, 1 Je 12; Norris investigation, 8 Je 20; six public enemies named, 29 Je 9
New York *Evening Post*, merger rumor, 27 Ap 48; contest for pets, 15 Je 42; & Red Trade Menace, 22 Je 20
New York *Herald Tribune*, on Hoover's wage-cutting policy, 13 Ap 13; on "Negress," 4 My 24; & Mrs. Reid, 11 My 14
New York *Journal of Commerce*, Willis' resignation.....25 My 29
New York Microscopical Society, & Dr. Toch.....6 Ap 26
New York Shipbuilding Corp., wage cuts.13 Ap 14
New York State, water supply dispute, 27 Ap 17; & Delaware River decision, 18 My 17 ..
New York *Sun*, merger rumor.....27 Ap 48
New York *Times*, on Norman's plan, 4 My 18; & "Memory," 25 My 29
New York's Society for the Suppression of Vice, *v.* Macfadden.....6 Ap 60
*New Yorker, The*, Dr. Coffin on.....20 Ap 25
New Zealand, & Canada's imports.....15 Je 18
Newberry, Truman H., correction (L).....1 Je 4
Newberry, Mrs. Truman H., & Needlework Guild (p).....11 My 26
Newel, John, returns from South America.....1 Je 34
Newell, David, & cobra battle.....13 Ap 68
Newell, Horatio B., & Japanese baseball (L).....27 Ap 4
Newfoundland, & selling of Labrador.....8 Je 22
Newman, Bernard J., on a Mayor's job.4 My 17
Newport, Christopher, mentioned.....4 My 13
Newport Co. earnings.....18 My 68
Newshawks, pro & contra continued (L), 13 Ap 8; in Chile (L), 18 My 4
Newspapermen, in Chile (L).....18 My 4
Newsprint paper, price down.....27 Ap 56
Niagara Falls flayed (L).....1 Je 6

**Nicaragua**

Banditry, aftermath of earthquake....20 Ap 24
Earthquake, Managua demolished....13 Ap 23
Logtown massacre.....27 Ap 13
Rebellion, Hoover-Stimson policy effective, Britain announces similar policy.....4 My 23
Nicaraguan Canal, pro & contra.....13 Ap 18
Nichols, Charles W., not re-elected....11 My 64
Nichols, Ruth, record, 20 Ap 46; & transatlantic flight, 29 Je 36
Nicholson, Mrs. Jesse W., *v.* Mrs. Sabin (p).....27 Ap 18
Nickels, removed from telephone booths.27 Ap 66
Nicoll, De Lancey, death of.....13 Ap 30
Niebuhr, Dr. Reinhold, on socialism (p).11 My 25
Niemeyer, Sir Otto E., denies Brazil moratorium.....8 Je 22
Nixon-Nirdlinger, Mrs. Charlotte, acquitted, 1 Je 18; on her beauty, 22 Je 28
Nixon-Nirdlinger, Fred G., will of.....4 My 28
Noah, Lionel J., bonus.....6 Ap 46
Noe, Mrs. Israel H., charges against husband (p).....11 My 25
Noe, Rev. Israel H., divorce charges (p).11 My 25
Noguchi, Hideyo, book about, sketch (p).18 My 42
Nolan, Mary, mentioned.....22 Je 26
Nolte, Julius M., wins Camel prize.....18 My 66
Norden Hauck Radio Co., & King of Siam.18 My 23
Norfolk, Va., 324th anniversary.....4 My 13
Norman, Montagu C., & "International Corporation" (p).....4 My 18
Normand, Mabel, mentioned.....22 Je 26
Norris, George W., Ryckman's editorial, 11 My 32; mentioned, 18 My 13
Norris, Jean H., charges against.....8 Je 20
North American Co., power probe.....25 My 20
North Dakota Bd. of Railroad Commissioners, & freight rate increase.....22 Je 16
North River Bridge Co., & B. & O. bridge project.....22 Je 17
North-Western Trust & Savings, fails...22 Je 44
Northwest Bancorporation, & First Bank Stock Corp.....1 Je 44
Norton, Mary T., ill.....11 My 28
Norway, Communist uprising in Oslo, strikes quelled by police.....22 Je 22
Notes, Lowest, Dr. White's announcement.....18 My 30
Nothy, Alex, fined for thanking judge 13 Ap 16
Notre Dame University, Rockne's successor.....20 Ap 48
Nude bathing in California.....11 My 76
Nurses, American Red Cross & Army Nurse Corps (L).....1 Je 2

**O**

O'Malley, Matthew V., death of.....8 Je 61
O'Neill, Eugene G., wins suit against Lewis.....4 My 39
O'Neill, Eugene G., Jr., wins Latin & Greek prize.....8 Je 29
O'Neil, Ralph T., & legislative demands.27 Ap 16
O'Reilly, Eugene, & Westchester.....13 Ap 74
"O Happy Day," verses of.....13 Ap 36
Oath, Doctors', of College of Physicians.6 Ap 32
Oaths, banned by Scandinavian society.27 Ap 66
Ochs, Adolph S., elected to A. P. S. 11 My 42
*Oedipus Rex*, Stokowski's interpretation.20 Ap 26
Ohio, & gas tax.....1 Je 11
Ohio Oil Co., & Standard deal.....15 Je 52
Ohio State Penitentiary, Gibbons & Grate confess.....13 Ap 17
Ohio State University, *v.* military training.....8 Je 36
Oil, & anti-trust suit, 20 Ap 54; & Kinley brothers, 18 My 16; & royalty dealers, 8 Je 56
Oil explosion, of Sinclair Oil Co.....11 My 17
Oil industry, imports curtailed, proration discussed, price-cutting.....13 Ap 59
Oil, Soviet, half of five-year-plan fulfilled.....13 Ap 60

Oklahoma, & sterilization law.....4 My 14
Oldfield, Barney, in Joplin (L), 4 My 4; on salesmanship (L), 8 Je 12
Olds, Dr. George D., death of.....18 My 57
Oldster of 118 years feels puny.....29 Je 38
Olivier, Edith, book reviewed.....29 Je 40
Olmstead, Conway H., engaged.....6 Ap 51
Olsen, Nils A., at International Wheat Conference .....18 My 14
O. P. M. (other peoples money), defined.20 Ap 53
Orange juice to be delivered like milk, 25 My 48; & A. M. A., 22 Je 29
Oratorical contest winners.....1 Je 20
Order of the Camel for Lazy Work & Breakage, in Russia.....29 Je 15
Organ, Austrian War Memorial.....6 Ap 54
Organ Pumpers, meeting of the Guild of Former Pipe Organ Pumpers.....25 My 30
Organist, advertisement for.....18 My 74
Orinoco country, Dr. Dickey's expedition..1 Je 34
Ortiz, Arsenio, charges against.....4 My 23
Osborn, Henry F., on evolution.....11 My 42
Osborne, Harold L., to repeat parachute course .....15 Je 38
*Osservatore Romano, v.* Fascists.....11 My 22
Otis & Co., acquired by E. R. Pierce....4 My 49
Otis Steel earnings.....4 My 52
Ovey, Sir Esmond, & Maxim Litvinov (p), 11 My 20; & Embassy's silver service, 22 Je 20
Owen, Brynar J., swindle.....25 My 25
Oxford Movement in U. S.....8 Je 31
Oxford Paper Co. wage cut.....1 Je 44
Oxford University, library of, 6 Ap 28; confers degree on Sir William Morris, 18 My 46
Oxygen, & heart trouble.....6 Ap 34

**P**

Pacelli, Eugenio Cardinal, permits religious processions, opens Catholic clubs.29 Je 13
Pacific Air Transport, Seattle-San Diego service .....11 My 74
Packard Diesel, refueling record.....8 Je 48
Packard Motor Car earnings.....4 My 52
Paderewski, Ignace Jan, delays boat, on U. S. music appreciation (p).....1 Je 26
Paepcke, Walter P., dispute settled.....6 Ap 46
Painting frauds at the Royal Academy...11 My 50
Page, Mrs. Lafayette, and Mary Wigman dancing .....27 Ap 46
Paley, Williams S., & Morton Downey..22 Je 52
Palmer, Bertha P., presented at Court....1 Je 17
Panama Revolution nipped in the bud...4 My 23
Panama Canal, & Nicaraguan canal.....13 Ap 18
**Papal State**
Catholic plot, flayed by Fascists.....8 Je 25
Corpus Christi Day, celebration quiet..15 Je 23
Lateran Treaty, & Catholic plot.....8 Je 25
Station H V J, Pope's talk on faith and science.....4 My 58
Paper, printing, Col. McCormick's charges against .....4 My 24
*Parade*, publication of.....15 Je 25
Paramount, & Ruth Chatterton.....22 Je 26
Paramount-Publix Corp., wage cut.....1 Je 44
Paris Exposition, described.....11 My 22
Paris *Herald*, correction (L).....15 Je 4
Park, Neil H., Prix de Rome award....18 My 25
Parker, Arthur C., & Auriesville shrine.20 Ap 64
Parker, Charles E., Rockne anecdote....27 Ap 63
Parker, Dorothy, book reviewed.....15 Je 63
Parker, W. C., & Duke University.....27 Ap 26
Parking, vertical, in a stack.....4 My 55
Parson, Hubert T., & Woolworth Co. (p) .....15 Je 49
*Pas D' Acier*, first U. S. presentation...20 Ap 26
Patents, Chicago exhibits.....27 Ap 57
Patino Mines, earnings.....18 My 68
Patterson, Alicia, reported engaged, 11 My 58; returns from Far East, 8 Je 29
Patterson, Eleanor, & Fort Rivière.....4 My 13
Patterson, Joseph M., sells *Liberty*.....13 Ap 26
Patterson, William L., on Communism (p) .....13 Ap 22
Pauli, Dr. W., & neutrons.....29 Je 29
Payne, John B., Drought relief report, 20 Ap 15; and Red Cross financial troubles, 25 My 31
Peabody, Charles A., death of.....4 My 30
Pearse, Dr. Francis, buries 30-year-old car .....13 Ap 76
Pederson, William F., Prix de Rome award .....18 My 25
Peerages defined.....15 Je 19
Pelfey, Harlen, killed, 20 Ap 24; & Nicaraguan massacre, 27 Ap 13
Pei, Tsuyee, on silver.....18 My 19
Pelham-Clinton-Hope, Henry E. H., married .....6 Ap 51
Pelley, John J., & freight rates (p).....29 Je 8
Pendleton, Moses, & bonus.....6 Ap 46
Penick & Ford Ltd., Inc., & the Bedfords.1 Je 44
Penny, Thomas Jr., New York-New Jersey decision .....18 My 17
Pennington, Joseph L., killed in Nicaraguan massacre .....27 Ap 13
Pennsylvania, University of, kudos.....22 Je 40
Peoria, Ill., & waterway system.....29 Je 8
Perez, Juan B., resigns.....22 Je 24
Perfilieff, Vladimir, reports accidents in South American expedition.....13 Ap 68
Perkins, Osgood, in *The Wiser They Are* (p) .....20 Ap 50
Perkins, William R., & Duke University.27 Ap 26
Permit found in dead man's pocket.....6 Ap 41
Perry, Lewis, & Exeter (p).....15 Je 26
Pershing, Francis W., stokes locomotive.13 Ap 56
Pershing, John J., Memoirs published....11 My 18
Persia, Shah, beats priest for charges against Queen .....8 Je 27
Peru, Sol, Kemmerer's stabilization plan.4 My 22
Pest holes named by Hoover.....22 Je 16
Peter Arthur, on publishers Bingham & Brown (L) .....22 Je 10
Peters, Andrew J., & Starr Faithful.....29 Je 17
Pfiffner, Dr. Joseph J., & Addison's Disease .....22 Je 30
Phelps, John, killed in Nicaragua.....27 Ap 13
Phelps, Winston, Pulitzer award.....11 My 32
Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., in receivership .....20 Ap 54
Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron earnings .....18 My 68
Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, & Lindbergh's Flight .....13 Ap 69
Philadelphia Zoo gets Abreu collection...11 My 57
Philippines, Gibbons speaks on.....6 Ap 23
Phillips Academy, & art collection.....25 My 55
Phillips Exeter Academy, 150th anniversary, 15 Je 26; correction (L), 29 Je 2
Phillips, Harry I., jests with death (p)..20 Ap 25
Philpotts, Eden, book reviewed.....8 Je 64
Photographs used in art.....11 My 51
Photomaton described.....4 My 54
*Photoplay*, on Fatty Arbuckle.....29 Je 20
Photo Reflex, business of.....4 My 54
Physicians' Oath, of Catholic Physicians' Guilds .....8 Je 32
Piano, taught over radio.....6 Ap 54
Piccard, Auguste, balloon flight (p).....8 Je 44
Piccard, Jean, mentioned.....8 Je 44
Pickett, George E., sketch (p).....6 Ap 15
Pickett, La Salle C. ("Mother"), death of .....6 Ap 15
Pickford, Mary, to burn her films (p), 11 My 46; visits King of Siam, 18 My 25
Pierce & Co., E. A., acquires Otis & Co..4 My 49
Pigeon thief, not a hunchback.....18 My 76
Piggly Wiggly Stores, Inc., & Clarence Saunders .....20 Ap 56
Pilsudski, Joseph, & Prystor appointment, 8 Je 26; abolishes 13 provincial governments (p), 29 Je 16
Pinchot, Gifford, on electric power (p)..15 Je 16
Pinchot, Mrs. Gifford, & "radiorator"..20 Ap 27
Pineapple aids horse in winning race.....1 Je 24
Pinkham, Lydia E., biography (p).....18 My 79
Pioneer Picnic, plans for.....29 Je 10
Pirelli, Alberto, on the outer & inner life .....18 My 19
Pitcairn Aircraft Co., exhibits autogiros.27 Ap 28
Pitcairn, Harold F., receives Collier Trophy .....4 My 13
Pitkin, Walter B., book reviewed.....22 Je 55
Pittsburgh Airways, & wheelless plane..25 My 57
Pittsburgh *Courier*, & Amos & Andy, 27 Ap 63; Negroes *v.* Negress, 4 My 24
Pittsburgh Screw & Bolt earnings.....18 My 68
Pius XI, Pope, on science & faith, 4 My 58; on Fascism, 11 My 22; world-wide speech, & Rerum Novarum, 25 My 23; encyclical on Capital & Labor, 1 Je 18; *v.* Fascists, 8 Je 25; Catholic plot continued, 15 Je 22; ex-cathedra correction (L), 22 Je 6; places under interdict three towns, forbids parades, grants dispensation for marriage of Ileana (p), 22 Je 21; feast day proclamation, Mussolini's formula for the state, 29 Je 13
Pizzardo, Monsignor, & Catholic dictatorship (p) .....8 Je 25
Platt, Charles A., & Andover's art collection .....25 My 55
Plaza statue, cleaning of.....25 My 44
Plunkett, Charles P., death of.....6 Ap 52
Plymouth car tried out.....29 Je 32
Poem, on Mother Pickett's grave, 6 Ap 15; "The Jurors Lament," 20 Ap 66; on Detroit *Free Press*, 18 My 26; to Edith & Alice Longfellow, 18 My 57; on C. P. R., 18 My 61; on Plaza statue, 25 My 44; on the Bronx (L), 1 Je 2
Poincaré, Raymond, *v.* Briand.....20 Ap 21
Polacco, Giorgio, & Chicago Civic Opera.15 Je 25
Poland, New Premier elected, 8 Je 26; Provincial governments abolished, 29 Je 16
Police Parade, brief account.....18 My 14
Poling, Daniel A., & Allied Forces.....15 Je 16
Polliwogs defined.....6 Ap 23
Pollock, Henry W., not guilty.....29 Je 10
**Polo**
Los Nan Duces, win indoor championship .....27 Ap 34
Yale, *v.* Harvard.....13 Ap 52
Pomona College, kudos.....22 Je 44
Pompilj, Basilio Cardinal, death of.....11 My 58
Pond, James B., on Gandhi.....20 Ap 20
Pons, Lily, cordial reception in Cleveland, 11 My 56; in Cincinnati, 18 My 30
Poor & Co., earnings.....18 My 68
Pope, John R., mentioned.....15 Je 56
Pope, Saxton, hunting bowman.....11 My 52
Port of New York Authority, insures vehicular tunnel .....13 Ap 18
Porter, E. S., permits aviators to land in fields .....18 My 70
Porter, John C., & wife, refuses to drink toast to Hoover (p).....1 Je 13
Porter, Verne, Tower appointment.....8 Je 50
Porter, William S., book on (p).....8 Je 63
Porto Rican American Tobacco Co., advertising .....27 Ap 62
Portugal, Madiera revolution quelled....11 My 24
Poseidon submarine sunk.....22 Je 38
Post Office Department economy program..1 Je 9
Postal Bulletin, notice on Prosperity (L).18 My 6
Postal Telegraph Co., airline ticket fight .....11 My 34
Powell, Francis, & Chadbourne plan....18 My 20
Power Probe, Phase II hearings.....25 My 20
Prajadhipok, King of Siam, visits U. S., sketch (c), 20 Ap 23; arrives in U. S., 27 Ap 22; and TIME (L), 27 Ap 4; resumé of week's activities program for Washington visit, 4 My 23; borrows radio from R C. Cool, 18 My 23; successful operation, 18 My 23
Pratt, Eleanor, married.....22 Je 50
Preacher, hangs from chandelier over pulpit .....29 Je 38
Premier Gold Mining Co., Ltd., & American Smelting & Refining Co.....20 Ap 56
Presbyterians, on divorce and birth control. 4 My 58; delete Birth Control, 8 Je 31; *v.* Federal Council of Churches, 15 Je 42
Presidential candidate, France self-appointed .....20 Ap 19
Preston, Mrs. Thomas J., & Needlework Guild (p).....11 My 26
Pribichevich, Svetozar, exiled in hospital.22 Je 22
Priest, & Queen of Persia, 8 Je 27; celebrates birth of son, 29 Je 16
Priest, Paul L., commissioned.....6 Ap 57
Prince, Henri, adopts French child.....8 Je 20
Princeton University, library, 6 Ap 28; Senior's choice of magazines & newspapers, 1 Je 36
Princip, Gavrillo, honored.....4 My 22
Printemps, Yvonne, & presidenital elections (p) .....25 My 23
Prisoners riot when letter writing is banned .....20 Ap 18
Pritt, D. N., & Lord Kylsant.....15 Je 18
Private Lives to be cinematized.....11 My 46
Prix de Rome awards.....18 My 25
Proctor, William C., philanthropies of....1 Je 29
Prohibition, Raskob's views on, 20 Ap 19; "Sacred Thirst" pledge defined (L), 11 My 14; Allied Forces, formation of, 15 Je 16; agitation in Abyssinia, 18 My 23; program for National Referendum (L), 1 Je 2
Prohibition report mentioned.....27 Ap 13
Prokofiev, Serge S., & *Pas D' Acier*.....20 Ap 26
Prosperity, Postal Bulletin notice (L)...18 My 6
Prosser, Seward, personnel change.....22 Je 46
Prystor, Alexander, new Polish Premier (p) .....8 Je 26
Prytherch, Herbert F., on "spats".....27 Ap 57
Psychiatrists, meet at Toronto.....15 Je 54
Public Service Co., wage-cut.....25 My 20
Puccini, Giacomo, & Madame Butterfly..25 My 44
Pulitzer awards, winners listed.....11 My 30
Pulitzer, Ralph, at Kent farewell dinner, 11 My 28, poem on Plaza statue (p), 25 My 44
Pullman porter, assaults passenger, 11 My 15; correction (L), 8 Je 4
Purdy, Rev. Ray F., on Buchmanism.....8 Je 31
Putnam, David B., Greenland plans.....25 My 38
Pygmies, & H. E. Bradley.....25 My 40
Pynchon & Co., fails.....4 My 49
Pynchon, George M., failure of (p), 4 My 49; with Potter & Co., 29 Je 35

**Q**

Quaranta, Mauranta, hangs himself.....18 My 68

**R**

Radcliffe College, & Dr. Wilson.....1 Je 19
Radio advertising, dispute of, 4 My 24; & British Broadcasting Corp., General Saltzman's comments, 1 Je 21
Radio announcers, Women, in Italy....27 Ap 20
Radio City, excavation started.....18 My 24
Radio Corp. of America, dispute of license renewals .....29 Je 11
Radio, micro, described.....13 Ap 32
Radio opera, premiere of *Malpopita*....11 My 56
Radio Protective Assn., *v.* RCA.....29 Je 11
Radio, U. S., & education.....1 Je 20
"Radiorator," use of word.....20 Ap 27
Railroad catastrophe, in Egypt.....11 My 21
Railroads, Bureau of Railway Economic statistics, 18 My 62; Eastman's speech on government ownership, increased freight rates suggested, 1 Je 12; bus & truck competition, 1 Je 12; 15% freight rate increase, 22 Je 16; rate upping, pro & contra, 29 Je 8
Randolph, A. Philip, on Porter Smith (L).8 Je 4
Rankin, Hector, & Draft campaign.....6 Ap 14
Rankin, Watson S., & Duke University..27 Ap 26
Rapidan Camp, & squatters.....22 Je 16
Rappelyea, George W., & Scopes trial....22 Je 19
Raskob, John J., compares Prohibition with Cancer, 20 Ap 19; & Rerum Novarum, 25 My 23; & Union League Club, 8 Je 17; & party debt, 22 Je 18
Rathbone, Basil, in *Melo* (p).....27 Ap 49
Ravinia Opera, summer program.....29 Je 26
Rayburn, Robert G., winners of oratorical contest .....1 Je 20
Raymond, James, & prison riot.....13 Ap 17
Reading Company, & bus service.....1 Je 12
Reading Machine for the blind.....27 Ap 59
Records, phonograph, reviewed, 13 Ap 70; 18 My 34; 8 Je 42
Red Flag law, & Yetta Stromberg.....1 Je 11
Rees, Franklyn E., on night burial.....27 Ap 64
Refined Syrups, Inc., sued by Johnston & Cutting .....20 Ap 54
Reid, Frank R., RPA. *v.* RCA.....29 Je 11
Reid. Mrs. Whitelaw, to turn house over to royalty, 20 Ap 23; death of, sketch (p), 11 My 14; & Army Nurse Corps (L), 1 Je 2; & Paris *Herald* (L), 15 Je 4
Reilly, James, defends Negro Aldridge..4 My 15
Reiner, Fritz, & La Scala concert.....22 Je 54
Reinhardt. Max, divorced.....1 Je 38
Reith, Sir John C., on uncommercial radio programs, 1 Je 21; calls on Hoover, 8 Je 17
Remarque, Erich M., book reviewed (p).11 My 79
Rembrandts, dispute of authenticity.....6 Ap 26
Renfro, Robert B., on Consolidated Commodore (L) .....15 Je 6
Reno. Nev., new ruling, 11 My 16; elections, 18 My 17; McCracken killing, 15 Je 15

Reo Motor Car Co., to make Canadian cars .....6 Ap 48
Replogle, Delbert E., *v.* Sarnoff on television .....18 My 54
Repplier, Agnes, book reviewed (p), 20 Ap 71; mentioned, 11 My 42
Republic Gas Corp., name suggested for Saxet Co. .....8 Je 56
Republicans, financial status.....22 Je 18
Republicans, young, convene in Washington .....22 Je 18
*Rerum Novarum*, 40th anniversary.....25 My 22
Reuss, Princess of, history of.....20 Ap 27
Reyburn, Samuel W., resigns from Lord & Taylor .....20 Ap 56
Reynolds, Arthur, & Foreman-State Trust.15 Je 49
Reynolds, George M., on Hoover's plan...29 Je 12
Reynolds, Jackson E., & George F. Baker.11 My 64
Reynolds Tobacco Co., R. J., Camel contest .....18 My 62
Reynolds, William N., & Duke University .....27 Ap 26
Rhys, Jean, book reviewed.....29 Je 39
Richardson, Mrs. Anna S., on advertising.29 Je 31
Richardson, Seth W., returns from Alaska.8 Je 29
Richey, Lawrence, & Amos & Andy.....8 Je 29
Richfield Oil Co., & Talbot's mismanagement .....22 Je 43
Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R. R., I. C. C. recapture order.....4 My 16
Richter, G. Holmes, on brains.....11 My 38
Rickets, Dr. Hess' remedy for.....22 Je 29
Rider, George, killed.....13 Ap 34
Rifles, new design for British Army.....4 My 18
Ringling Bros., Miller Bros. suit.....20 Ap 54
Rio Grande Oil Co., merger rumor.....27 Ap 56
Ripley, Charles E., captures Nannery.....4 My 16
Ripley, William Z., on Secretary of Transportation (p) .....4 My 16
Ripost, A., book reviewed.....13 Ap 79
Ritchie, Albert C., defends Pinchot.....15 Je 17
Ritchie, Harold F., buys Scotts Emulsion.4 My 52
Ritt, William, on Knute Rockne (L).....20 Ap 8
Roberts, Edwin E., re-elected mayor....18 My 17
Roberts, Elzey, on radio advertising.....4 My 24
Roberts, George E., for lower wages.....11 My 61
Robinson, Dr. Edward, death of.....27 Ap 45
Robson, May, in *She-Wolf* (p).....8 Je 30
Roche, Pat, accused of framing Brothers.13 Ap 17
Rochester, N. Y., & Festival of American Music .....1 Je 26
Rockefeller, John D., elected Knight of the Kingdom of God, 1 Je 29; & Stillman-McCormick marriage, 15 Je 24
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., & work for the blind, 20 Ap 32; elected to A. P. S., 11 My 42; Radio City's construction started, 18 My 24
Rockefeller, John S., married.....18 My 56
Rockefeller-McCormick, Edith, on Stillman-McCormick marriage .....15 Je 24
Rockefeller, Mrs Percy, on Stillman-McCormick marriage .....15 Je 25
Rockefeller, William A., married.....29 Je 36
Rockne, Knute K., death of, 6 Ap 24; honored by King of Norway, 13 Ap 28; & William Ritt (L), 20 Ap 8; anecdote, 27 Ap 63; booklet on death of, 18 My 71
Roddy, Clyde H., engagement rumor....18 My 56
Rode, Augustus M., & Owen swindle....25 My 26
Rodgers,, Bertram J., chief engineer of *Akron* .....27 Ap 28
Rogers, John T., & Kelley kidnapping..11 My 54
Rogers, Richard R., & Hill.....13 Ap 66
Rogers, Will, in *A Connecticut Yankee* (p), 20 Ap 28; on Nicaraguan earthquake, 20 Ap 24, on San Blas belles, 27 Ap 48; A. N. P. A. address. 4 My 24
Rolland, Romain, book reviewed.....20 Ap 72
Rolph, James, appoints Mrs. Splivalo Social Welfare Director.....8 Je 21
Roman, Felipe S., attacks Morgan loan..6 Ap 21
Romanoff, Michael, tries to commit suicide .....27 Ap 62
Roome, Adolph III, dispute of, 6 Ap 36; must have gland treatment, 13 Ap 57
Roosevelt, Franklin D., & State Power Authority, 20 Ap 18; at Governors' Conference (p), 15 Je 16; at Vassar, 22 Je 28
Roosevelt, Mrs. James, ill.....11 My 28
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., & Porto Rican products, 27 Ap 62; at Rapidan Camp, 1 Je 9
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore, & Needlework Guild (p) .....11 My 26
Root, Clark & Buckner, & Fiduciary Trust.8 Je 54
Root, Edmund S., becomes Governor of Guam.....13 Ap 13
Rose, Adam, proposes International Wheat Quota Board.....1 Je 14
Rose, Horace C., becomes Justice Holmes' secretary (p) .....1 Je 20
Rosenbach, Abraham W., & historical manuscripts .....20 Ap 18
Rosendahl, Charles E., to command *Akron* (p) .....27 Ap 28
Rosenstein, Joseph, recital (p).....4 My 25
Rosman, Alice G., book reviewed.....29 Je 40
Ross, C. Ben, honors 4-month-old.....6 Ap 57
Ross, Thomas, & pigeons.....27 Ap 40
Rotary Club, annual convention in Vienna .....29 Je 27
Roth, Lester W., decision in favor of Dr. Roome .....13 Ap 57
Roth, William P., to chide James Farrell.8 Je 56
Rothenstein, Will, sketch.....13 Ap 42
Rouleau, Cardinal Felix R. M., death of.8 Je 61
Rowbottom, Harry E., convicted (p)....27 Ap 16
Rowe, Harry F., & Nanking Theological Seminary .....6 Ap 58
Rowley, Mrs. Elfie, marriage rumor.....4 My 20
Rowntree, Leonard G., & Addison's Disease .....22 Je 30
Royal Academy, art exhibit.....11 My 50
Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes, debris on graves cleared.....20 Ap 20
Royal Institute of British Architects, H. G. Wells' address.....4 My 56
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., charges against Kylsant .....15 Je 18
Rubens, Alma, mentioned.....22 Je 26
Rudge, William E., death of.....22 Je 50
Rue, Levi L., death of.....15 Je 58
Rugby, French *v.* English.....20 Ap 49
Rumania, Jorga Government fraud election .....15 Je 18
Ruppert, Jacob ("Jake"), ill.....20 Ap 27
Russell, Henry N., on sun compounds...11 My 38
Russell, Richard B., flays Mrs. Sanger (p), 25 My 21; flayed (L), 15 Je 4

**Russia**

Economic Non-Aggression Pact, Litvinov's plan .....25 My 22
Hoover Plot, Wilson's charge.....20 Ap 22
Interurban transport improvements...18 My 23
Litvinov Pact, proposed at League.....1 Je 15
NEP (New Economic Policy), & Stalin.13 Ap 19
Stalin .....13 Ap 19
Railway Fighting Front, & freight....11 My 21
Ration cards, abolished.....25 My 26
Rubles, counterfeiting, 25 My 26; value of, 29 Je 15
Ships, Captains become masters.....18 My 23
Shoes, price of.....29 Je 15
Silver service, of British Embassy.....22 Je 20
Water Front Fighters, recruited for summer months.....11 My 21
Wheat, no acreage cut.....6 Ap 18
Ruth, George H. ("Babe"), & Babe Ruth shops .....4 My 38
Ryckman, Charles S., Pulitzer award...11 My 32
Ryder, Harold R., sentenced.....25 My 50
Ryti, Risto, on underselling Russia (p)..22 Je 20

**S**

Sabath, Joseph, & Brothers' case.....13 Ap 17
Sabatini, Rafael, divorced.....6 Ap 51
Sabin, Mrs. Charles H., & Mrs. Nicholson (p), 27 Ap 18; ill, 11 My 28
Sabin, Charles H. Jr., seeking divorce.25 My 33
Sabin, Florence R., & Nat'l Academy of Sciences .....11 My 42
Sackett, Frederic M., & wife of Japanese Ambassador, 25 My 43; & Hoover's moratorium plan (p), 29 Je 12
Sackett, Henry W., will of.....27 Ap 45
Sacred Winding Sheet, custom of.....11 My 22
Sadler, Sir Michael, on Buchmanism.....8 Je 31
Sahm, Heinrich, Lord Mayor of Berlin (p) .....27 Ap 22
St. Anthony of Padua, Pope forbids parade .....22 Je 21
St. John, N. B., fire.....29 Je 36
St. Lawrence River project.....20 Ap 18
St. Louis, summer concerts.....29 Je 27
St. Louis & O'Fallon Ry., famed case of..4 My 16
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, kidnapping case.11 My 54
St. Louis *Star*, & kidnapping case.....11 My 54
Saints, candidates for.....20 Ap 64
Salesmanship of Oldfield (L).....8 Je 12
Saltzman, Charles M., on radio advertising.1 Je 21
San Francisco, new bridge.....29 Je 34
Sandino, Augusto, & Nicaraguan massacre (p) .....27 Ap 13
Sanger, Mrs. Margaret, & Judge Russell.25 My 21
Santschi, Tom, death of.....20 Ap 38
Sardeau, Helene, at Kent dinner.....11 My 28
Sargent, Fred W., mentioned.....1 Je 46
Sarnoff, David, *v.* Replogle on television.18 My 54
Satterlee, Herbert L., cancer dispute, 25 My 31; to ask Welfare board rehearing, 1 Je 29
*Saturday Evening Post*, in Canada, 15 Je 22; & Lindbergh's Orient flight, 15 Je 40; appears on Tuesday, 29 Je 17
*Saturday Press* & "gag" law.....8 Je 50
Sauerbruch, Ferdinand, mends heart....20 Ap 34
Sauerwein, Jules, plan opposite Hoover's.29 Je 12
Saunders, Clarence, stores sold.....20 Ap 56
Sausage Trees, & hotdog plant experiment .....11 My 76
Savage, Eugene F., & art, 13 Ap 42; Prix de Rome award (p), 18 My 25
Saxet Co., name to be changed.....8 Je 56
Scala, Emilio, wins Irish sweepstakes, 6 Ap 25; cousin sues, 13 Ap 56
Scandrrett, Henry A., mentioned, 1 Je 46; & freight rates (p), 29 Je 9
Scanlon, Dennis R., cancer dispute.....25 My 32
Scapini, Georges, *v.* Briand.....18 My 21
Schaub, C. O. & Antioch.....18 My 48
Schenck, Edgar C., Prix de Rome.....18 My 25
Schiff, Mortimer L., Boy Scout appointment (p), 18 My 15; death of, sketch, 15 Je 50; estate of, 22 Je 50
Schley, John P., death of.....27 Ap 45
Schliemann, Heinrich, book about (p)...1 Je 53
Schmitt, Bernadotte, Pulitzer award....11 My 32
Schober, Dr. Johann, misunderstood by Henderson, 1 Je 16; Cabinet crisis, 8 Je 24; on Hoover plan, 29 Je 12
Schoellkopf, Jasmine, presented at court..1 Je 17
Schofield, Frank H., new fleet commander (p) .....13 Ap 16
School bands. winners of contest.....1 Je 26
School bus, tradegy of.....6 Ap 16
School bus runs into train.....18 My 17
School orchestras, Cleveland wins.....1 Je 26
Schoonmaker, James M. Jr., spokesman for Fokker .....18 My 70
Schuette, Oswald F., *v.* R. C. A. (p)....29 Je 11
Schuller, Dr. Ludwig, suicide.....8 Je 23
Schultz "Dutch" paced under bail (p).....29 Je 9
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, on War Mothers, 1 Je 21; birthday, 29 Je 37
Schurman, Jacob G., & University of Heidelberg .....22 Je 28
Schwab, Charles M., on bonus (p).....27 Ap 51
Schweitzer, Louis, on cigaret paper (p)..13 Ap 59
Schweitzer, William, & cigaret paper (p), 13 Ap 59; & Dexter & Sons (L), 4 My 8
Science convention of 4 societies.....11 My 38
Scopes, John T., case reviewed (p).....22 Je 19
Scott, Brand A., on miners.....13 Ap 17
Scott, Charles W., Australia to England flight .....15 Je 38
Scotts Emulsion sold.....4 My 52
Scottsboro, Ala., communists and lynching .....22 Je 18
Scribner, Mrs. Lucy S., death of.....11 My 58
Scripps-Howard, acquired El Paso *Herald* .....13 Ap 25
Scripps, Robert P., sketch (p), 13 Ap 25; and journalism award, 18 My 26
Scudder, Stevens & Clark, & Fiduciary Trust .....8 Je 54
Scullin, James H. *v.* Lang, 13 Ap 21; & inflation of currency, 27 Ap 19
Seabrook, William B., book reviewed.....6 Ap 63
Seabury, Samuel, investigation (p).....6 Ap 15
Seal, mother Catherine, death of.....20 Ap 63
Sears, Roebuck & Co., model of Mt. Vernon .....11 My 22
Seavers, George, raids Las Vegas.....1 Je 13
Secretary of Transportation, Ripley plan.4 My 16
Seeger, Allan, reference to his poem.....20 Ap 18
Segura y Saenz, Pedro Cardinal, pastoral letter (p), 18 My 21; Pope refuses to recall, 29 Je 16
Seipel, Ignaz, threat against Austro-German agreement .....6 Ap 18
Seismograph, in California.....29 Je 29
Seldes, Gilbert, & drama criticism.....15 Je 44
Selected Industries, Inc., history of.....11 My 70
Seligman & Co., J. & W., Tri-Continental.11 My 68
Seligman, Jefferson, & Tri-Continental..11 My 68
Sels-Floto Circus, Miller Bros. suit....20 Ap 54
Semeena, Alexandra, & streetcar.....18 My 23
Seminole Indians & Chili Fish.....13 Ap 13
Senators' salary tax, correction (L).....27 Ap 4
Sentenced to remove tonsils, 18 My 76; to recite Lord's Prayer, 29 Je 38
Sentman, Lee, beats Keller.....1 Je 49
Serums, & Arthus phenomenon.....4 My 47
Sesler, William & Nicaraguan Massacre.27 Ap 13
Shafer, Chester W., & organ pumpers, (p) .....25 My 30
Shapley, Dr. Harlow, & Henrietta Swope.27 Ap 62
Sharkey, Jack, rescues Mrs. Robbins....15 Je 41
Sharkey, James T., wins Camel prize (p).18 My 64
Shaughnessy, Baron, & C. P. R.....18 My 61
Shaw, George B., on journalism, 18 My 26; attends Bruning luncheon, 15 Je 20; on Hoover plan, 29 Je 12
Shaw, Henry W., material wanted (L).....1 Je 4
Shaw, Tom. approves new rifle.....4 My 18
Shearer, Norma, in *A Free Soul* (p).....15 Je 60
Shedden, Eva & *Livonia* tragedy (p).....1 Je 19
Shedden, Roscow G., & *Livonia*, future plans (p) .....1 Je 19
Sheet, Sacred, custom of.....11 My 22
Shell Oil Co., five-day week.....27 Ap 54
Shell Union Oil earnings.....18 My 68
Shellback defined.....6 Ap 23
Shenandoah National Park & Rapidan ..22 Je 16
Sherman Anti-Trust Act discussed.....6 Ap 14
Shields, Francis X., engaged.....6 Ap 51
Shippe, Robert, & Inca ruins.....1 Je 34
Shoemaker, F. M., buys Scott's Emulsion.4 My 52
Shoemaker, Samuel M. Jr., on Buchman..8 Je 31
Shouse, Jouett, speaking tour.....20 Ap 19
Shrine at Auriesville, N. Y.....20 Ap 64
Shubert Bros. sell London properties.....8 Je 62
Shute. Mildred, wins drypoint prize....18 My 25
Siebecker, Lee LaF., death of.....20 Ap 38
Siddons, Frederick L., death of.....29 Je 37
Sidney, Sylvia, in *Confessions of a Co-ed* (p) .....29 Je 22
Siemel, Alexander, attacked by alligator, 13 Ap 68; and *Green Hell* (p), 1 Je 53; & South American expedition, 1 Je 34
Sill, Father Frederick H., correction (L)..6 Ap 4
Sillers, Walter *v.* Governor Bilbo.....4 My 14
Silver discussed by Kagami.....18 My 18
Silver, & Asia.....8 Je 53
Simard, Telesphore, daughter born to.....1 Je 38
Simjian, Luther G., & PhotoReflex (p)...4 My 54
Simms, Albert G., engagement rumored..6 Ap 51
Simms Petroleum, earnings.....18 My 68
Simon, Sir John to defend Kylsant.....15 Je 19
Simon, Leon, knighted.....15 Je 19
Simpson, Dr. Burton T., cancer dispute.25 My 32
Sinclair, Arthur, in *Old Man Murphy* (p) .....1 Je 28
Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp., on price-cutting, 13 Ap 60; merger rumor, 27 Ap 56
Sinclair, Harry F., elected chairman of Rio Grande Oil Co., 27 Ap 56; & Texas fire (p), 11 My 17
Sinclair Oil Co., Texas catastrophe, 11 My 17; & Kinley Brothers, 18 My 16
Sinclair, Upton on Buck Duke (L).....11 My 4
Singer, Herbert, found guilty.....29 Je 10
Singer, Saul, found guilty.....29 Je 10
Singh, Bhagat, question of killing.....6 Ap 19
Singh, Sir Hari, birth of son (p).....29 Je 14
Six Companies, Inc., construction work...1 Je 13
Sixth National High School Band Contest.1 Je 26
Skis, pair of, locates body of Wegener....1 Je 32
Slave, advertisement for.....18 My 74
Slavery in Liberia.....15 Je 18

Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., for high wages...11 My 61
Sloane, Joseph C., Jr. Prix de Rome....18 My 25
Smith, Alexander R., & Owen Swindle...25 My 26
Smith, Alfred E., Brisbane's warning, 27 Ap 18; opens Empire State Bldg., 11 My 28
Smith, Ben, in *Brass Ankle* (p).....4 My 60
Smith, Bernard *v.* William Danforth....22 Je 43
Smith, Betty, toast to.....8 Je 20
Smith College, Handel opera, 18 My 30; & jobs, 15 Je 28
Smith, Elinor, altitude record, 6 Ap 38; record, 20 Ap 46
Smith, Lady Eleanor, book reviewed.....6 Ap 64
Smith, Mrs. Florence D. R., divorced...25 My 33
Smith, Fred B., calls on Hoover.....8 Je 17
Smith, Henry, history book banned.....22 Je 40
Smith, J. E., attacks woman passenger,....11 My 15; correction (L), 8 Je 4
Smoking, & hubble-bubble.....29 Je 15
Smythe, Frank S., & Mount Kamet.....1 Je 32
Snakes & kookaburra (L).....27 Ap 6
Snell, Bertrand H., on war debt.....18 My 18
Snowden, Philip. Chaliapin anecdote, Budget speech (p), 4 My 18; proposal accepted by Commons, 11 My 20
Snowden, Mrs. Philip, helps husband (p).4 My 19
Sobol, Louis, on J. Hilding Johnson.....20 Ap 25
Soda-fountain, designed by Vassos.....18 My 25

**Soccer**
French amateurs *v.* English professionals .....25 My 27
N. Y. "Yankees" *v.* Chicago "Bricklayers" .....13 Ap 52
N. Y. "Yankees" win.....27 Ap 34
West Bromwich, wins.....4 My 26
Socialism & Christians, 11 My 25; & Catholicism, 1 Je 18
Socialist, Technical, defined.....29 Je 13
Sokoloff, Nikolai, & Irene Lewisohn.....4 My 25
Solar System, Sir James Jeans theory....1 Je 30
Soong, T. V., re-elected.....22 Je 25
Sousa, John P., ill.....15 Je 42
Southard. Addison E., & prohibition in Abyssinia .....18 My 23
Southard, Lydia, crimes of (p).....18 My 14
Southern Calif., Univ. of, kudos.....22 Je 40
Spaeth, Sigmund, music lessons on radio.6 Ap 54

**Spain**
Army, reorganization of.....4 My 21
Bank of Spain, French loan.....29 Je 16
Cabinet chosen (p).....4 My 21
Catalonia & Church tax, 27 Ap 21; Zamora-Macia conference, 4 My 21
Catholics persecuted by Republicans..18 My 22
Church Tax & Catalonia.....27 Ap 21
Export of foods forbidden.....15 Je 23
Great Madrid Bull Ring, opened.....29 Je 16
Jews, restricted.....22 Je 21
Morgan Loan, to stabilize peseta, 6 Ap 21; cancelled, 4 My 21
New Constitution, plans for.....15 Je 23
New Government .....27 Ap 20
Nobility, titles nullified.....15 Je 23
Parliament, drafts constitution.....29 Je 16
Pastoral letter, causes furor.....18 My 21
Republican riots, quelled.....6 Ap 21
Unemployment, ban on machinery.....22 Je 21
Spaniards & Catholics (L).....18 My 10
Sparkes, Boyden, book reviewed.....25 My 50
Spartan mother, gives blood for transfusion and birth.....4 My 36
Specialists, flayed by Dr. Miller.....6 Ap 32
Speed traps, in Connecticut (L), 20 Ap 4; in Ohio and South Carolina (L), 11 My 8
Speer, Elliott, & Wendel bequest.....6 Ap 58
Spence. Margaret G., married.....22 Je 50
Spencer, Herbert F., murdered (p).....1 Je 36
Spencer, William H., on business internership .....13 Ap 53
Spengler, Oswald, on progress.....18 My 20
Splivalo, Mrs. Rheba C., appointment (p).8 Je 21
Spoon swallowed by jeweler.....27 Ap 68
*Sportsman Pilot*, editor on flying (L)....15 Je 6
Sprague. Albert A., Cermak's appointment (p) .....20 Ap 17
Spreckels, Rudolph, defeated father.....1 Je 44
Squaw arrested for tippling.....20 Ap 66
Squier, George O. & patents.....27 Ap 57
Squires, Sir Richard & Labrador (p).....8 Je 22
Stainless steel & Krupp patents.....27 Ap 52
Stair, Edward E. & Detroit *Free Press*.18 My 26
Stalin, Josef & NEP.....13 Ap 19
Stamp, Sir Josiah in Manhattan.....20 Ap 27
Standard Fruit & Steamship Co. & Logtown massacre .....27 Ap 13
Standard Oil of Calif. earnings, 18 My 68; deal with Standard of N. J., 15 Je 52
of Ohio. & Ohio Oil Co.....15 Je 52
of Indiana, to curtail imports, 13 Ap 59; Government wins oil suit, 20 Ap 54
of New Jersey, U. S. wins suit, 20 Ap 54; & Standard of Calif. deal, 15 Je 52
of New York, Vacuum deal.....15 Je 52
Stanfield, Robert N. & John Stringer....4 My 39
Stanford, Leland, founding of university.8 Je 36
Stanford University & Dr. Jordan, 8 Je 36; Wilbur leave extended, 29 Je 24
Stanley, Baron & Kenya Colony.....11 My 20
Stare scares burglar.....11 My 74
Statement of Ownership, TIME.....13 Ap 72
Statue of Liberty, riddle.....20 Ap 23
Stauning, Theodor A. on Greenland.....8 Je 26
Steel, production, 13 Ap 59; wage cut, 22 Je 44
Steffens. Lincoln book reviewed (p).....4 My 63
Stein, Harry, held for Gordon murder, 20 Ap 18; Schlitten confession, 8 Je 21
Stennes, Walter, *v.* Hitler.....13 Ap 21
Stephenson. Rome C., on wage cuts (p)..27 Ap 15
Sterilization for the insane.....4 My 14
Stetson, Eugene W., resigns from Barnsdall .....8 Je 58
Stevens, Eugene M., & Foreman-State Trust .....15 Je 49
Stevens, Jonah, Albany-N. Y. race.....18 My 50
Stevens, Raymond B., & King of Siam...20 Ap 23
Stewart, Ethelbert, on wage-cuts (p)...13 Ap 14
Stillman, Mrs. A. U. P. married (p)....15 Je 24
Stillman, James A., mentioned, 15 Je 24; in England, 22 Je 28
Stillman, James A., Jr., mentioned.....15 Je 24
Stimson, Henry L., on Hoover's Nicaraguan policy, 27 Ap 14; on Spain, 4 My 13; vacation plans, 15 Je 14
Stock, Frederick, & Joseph Rosenstein...4 My 25
Stock Market, April 1st index, 13 Ap 59; flayed by Traylor, 18 My 18
Stockbridge, Frank P. on Brisbane.....27 Ap 48
Stockton. Frank R., & *Dipsey* (L).....4 My 6
Stokowski, Leopold & *Oedipus Rex*, 20 Ap 26; on Toscanini, 22 Je 54; in Russia, 22 Je 28
Stomach, Dr. Cushing's observations....20 Ap 30
Stone, James C., continues shows (p)....6 Ap 13
Stopes, Dr. Marie C., book reviewed (p).11 My 36
Stout. William B., & sky car (p).....13 Ap 46
Strachey, Lytton, & Lippmann (L).....13 Ap 4
Stratosphere, described.....8 Je 46
Stratton, Samuel W., & Bureau of Standards .....20 Ap 58
Strauss, Johann, theatre bankrupt.....29 Je 27
Strauss, William, retires from White House post .....15 Je 13
Stravinsky. Igor & *Oedipus Rex*.....20 Ap 26
Strawn, Silas H., at I. C. C. congress, 18 My 18; on Dr. Frank (L), 1 Je 4
Streetcar & frivolous motorwoman.....18 My 23
Streetcar crash in San Francisco (L)....13 Ap 4
Streeter, George L., elected to N. A. S..11 My 42
Strikes and wage-cuts in U. S.....25 My 20
Stromberg, Yetta & U. S. Court decision..1 Je 11
Strong, L. A. G., book reviewed.....29 Je 39
Strong, Walter A., death of.....18 My 56
Strother, French, resigns post.....13 Ap 13
Struthers, Parke H., South American trip .....11 My 57
Studebaker earnings .....4 My 52
Student strike at Washington & Jefferson.25 My 54
Styles, Captain C., hunting bowman....11 My 52
Submarine, *Poseidon* sunk.....22 Je 38
Sugar, three new kinds.....4 My 55
Sugar plan, and Chadbourne.....18 My 20
Sugar Institute, anti-trust reform.....6 Ap 14
Suicide changes mind.....20 Ap 66
Suicide found in bed with brother.....20 Ap 66
Sullivan, Celestine J., & Cancer clinic...25 My 31
Sultan, Daniel I., & Nicaraguan quake (p) .....13 Ap 24
Sumner, John S. *v.* Macfadden (p).....6 Ap 60
Sun Fo & Canton Government (p).....8 Je 27
Sunday, William (Billy) original name.27 Ap 48
*Sunderland Echo*, on TIME (L).....6 Ap 4
Supreme Court, N. J.-N. Y. water dispute, 27 Ap 17; voids capital conviction of Aldridge, 4 My 15; N. J.-N. Y. decision, 18 My 17; dismisses Arizona suit, 25 My 21; cases of chain stores tax, red flag law, gas tax & citizenship of two Canadians, 1 Je 11; & N. J.- N. Y. garbage disposal, 1 Je 12; rules against Minnesota gag law, 8 Je 50; résumé of cases covered, adjournment, 15 Je 14
Suskind. W. E., book reviewed.....27 Ap 72
Svasti, Prince, accompanying King of Siam (p), 20 Ap 23; collects for the poor, 22 Je 28
Swaab, Jacques M., missing war ace....27 Ap 15
Swallower of razors & safety pins.....22 Je 48
Swanson, Gloria, cheers Tilden, 18 My 50; in *Indiscreet* (p), 18 My 52
Swartwout, Robert E., on Chicago (p)..11 My 30
Sweepstakes, kinds of.....15 Je 34
Sweet, Stanley A., & Business Men's Art Club (p) .....20 Ap 26
Sweet, Mrs. Walter, wins Camel prize...18 My 64

**Swimming**
Coleman, Georgia, wins.....27 Ap 34
Holm. Eleanor, wins.....27 Ap 34
Madison, Helene, wins.....27 Ap 34
Swindles of Owen & Factor.....25 My 25
Swingle, Dr. Wilbur W. & Addison's disease .....22 Je 30
Swoboda, Steve, indicted.....22 Je 17
Swope, Henrietta H., assists Dr. Shapley (p) .....27 Ap 62
Swope, Herbert B., on wartime censorship .....1 Je 10
Symington. Donald, becomes chairman of Baltimore Trust .....18 My 68
Symons, Mark, picture rejected.....11 My 50
Syndicalism law defined.....11 My 16
Szechenyi, Alice, married.....27 Ap 44

**T**

Taft, Lorado, correction (L).....13 Ap 6
Taggart, Tom, mentioned.....15 Je 16
Tait, Sydney D., sentenced.....20 Ap 18
Takamatsu, Prince, visits U. S. (p), 20 Ap 24; in Annapolis, Md., 27 Ap 62; on Niagara Falls (p), 18 My 24
Talbot, James A., scandal of (p).....22 Je 43
Tammany, starts house cleaning, 6 Ap 15; & Annie Mathews' defense, 27 Ap 16; & legislative inquiry, 11 My 16; re-elect John R. Voorhis, 25 My 20
Tanabe, Kiyoshi, mentioned.....18 My 23
Tang Shao-yi, & Herbert Hoover, 8 Je 27; on U. S. recognition (p), 15 Je 23
Tankositch, Mme. death of.....4 My 22
Tap Day, dispute at Yale.....4 My 34
Tariff, Hoover refuses cut in cherries & tomatoes, 20 Ap 15; & I. C. C. congress, 18 My 18; Nat'l Trade Council convention, 8 Je 53
Tarrytown, N. Y., & money-circulation stunt .....15 Je 15
Tax, on Cunard Line in Bermuda.....11 My 20
Tax, Gasoline, in U. S.....11 My 18
Tax, Income, in U. S.....11 My 18
Taylor, Deems, on making money.....27 Ap 26
Taylor, Estelle, divorce rumor.....20 Ap 38
Taylor, Joseph, drowns.....1 Je 19
Taylor, Myron C., plan for compulsory retirement, 27 Ap 51; on wages, 11 My 61
Tea, & Ceylon (L).....13 Ap 4
Teague, Charles C., resigns from Farm Board .....8 Je 21
Technical Socialist, defined.....29 Je 13
Teeth, false, willed to dental colleges....20 Ap 66
Television, commercial, Sarnoff *v.* Replogle .....18 My 54
Television, radio, see Sarnoff *v.* Replogle .....18 My 54
Television, telephonic, described.....18 My 55
Ten Best, & Aristogenic Assn.....8 Je 33
Tennessee, refuses to abolish evolution bill .....22 Je 19
Tenniel, Sir John, & Margaret, Countess of Tyrol .....27 Ap 22

**Tennis**
Aussem, Cecilie, beats Betty Nuthall....8 Je 29
Borotra, Jean, wins French court singles .....8 Je 29
Davis Cup Match, team picked for, 20 Ap 49; beats Argentina, 8 Je 29
Doeg, John H., wins annual invitation tournament .....8 Je 29
Friedman, Bernie, beats Tilden III.....8 Je 29
Nuthall, Betty, loses to Aussem.....8 Je 29
Palfrey, Sarah, *v.* Marjorie Sachs.....6 Ap 24
Richards, Vincent, loses to Tilden....18 My 50
Sachs, Marjorie, wins indoor championship .....6 Ap 24
Tilden, William T. II, *v.* Richards, 18 My 50; beats Richards, 25 My 27
Terbell, Joseph B., death of.....27 Ap 45
Terranova, Ciro, & U. S. clean-up (p)....29 Je 9
Texas, Eastern, oil proration figures....13 Ap 60
Texas Gulf Sulphur, earnings.....4 My 52
Textiles. Inc. textile plant merger.....8 Je 56
Thaw, Harry K., barred from England...13 Ap 56
Thayer, Sigourney, married.....6 Ap 51
Thayer, Tiffany, book reviewed.....1 Je 55

**Theatre, Plays Reviewed**
*Band Wagon, The*.....15 Je 46
*Bellamy Trial, The*.....4 My 61
*Brass Ankle* .....4 My 60
*Bulls & Belles*.....11 My 72
*Company's Coming* .....4 My 61
*Crazy Quilt* .....1 Je 28
*Devil in the Mind*.....11 My 72
*East Lynne Gone West*.....11 My 72
*Getting Married* .....6 Ap 25
*Great Man, The*.....20 Ap 50
*Her Supporting Cast*.....18 My 72
*Joy of Living*.....20 Ap 50
*Lady Behind the Moon*.....13 Ap 38
*Melo* .....27 Ap 49
*Mikado, The*.....18 My 72
*Modern Virgin, A*.....1 Je 28
*Old Man Murphy*.....1 Je 28
*On the Spot*.....11 My 30
*Perfectly Scandalous* .....25 My 28
*Peter Ibbetson*.....20 Ap 50
*Precedent* .....27 Ap 49
*Rap, The* .....20 Ap 50
*Rhapsody in Black*.....18 My 72
*Right of Happiness*.....13 Ap 38
*Silent Witness, The*.....6 Ap 25
*Six Characters in Search of an Author* .....27 Ap 49
*Third Little Show, The*.....15 Je 44
*Wiser They Are, The*.....20 Ap 50
*Unexpected Husband* .....15 Je 46
*Young Sinners* .....4 My 61
Theatre season, summary of.....15 Je 44
Theodore, Edward G., to be ousted, 13 Ap 21; charges against, 27 Ap 20
Thief, caught napping.....18 My 74
Thigh, found on bridge.....6 Ap 41
Thompson, Edwin, quotes President....25 My 17
Thompson, J. Arthur, & "cats & clover" story (L) .....13 Ap 6
Thompson, Mrs. Robert, sends "Grouse" to Mayo Brothers.....20 Ap 42
Thompson, William B.. & Exeter.....15 Je 26
Thompson, William H., forthcoming election, 6 Ap 16; death eulogy, 13 Ap 26; defeated, 13 Ap 15; & London newspapers, 20 Ap 25; on cruise, 20 Ap 17
Thomson, Sir Joseph J., & Sir James Jeans .....1 Je 30
Thorndike, Sybil, honored.....15 Je 19
Thorne, Will, on ex-king Alfonso.....18 My 22
Thornton, Sir Henry W., & C. N. R...18 My 62
Thorp, Joseph G., death of.....18 My 57
Thurber, Ralph, & flukes, 4 My 46; frauds of, 11 My 36
Tibbett, Lawrence Jr., rescued from drowning .....29 Je 18
Tichenor, Frank A., & Fokker investigation .....18 My 70
Tilney, Albert A., personnel change.....22 Je 46
TIME, The Weekly Newsmagazine, & the Horticulturist (L), 20 Ap 4; in Nicaragua (L), 11 My 8; in cinema *It's a Wise Child* (L), 15 Je 8; & travelling subscriptions (L); 15 Je 4; & use of middle name (L), 15 Je 8; read back to front (L), 29 Je 4
Timken Roller Bearing, earnings.....18 My 68
Tin statistics .....1 Je 43
Tinker, Chauncey B., & Yale library.....6 Ap 28

Tipton, John, charges against Governor Horton ....8 Je 19
Titus, Louis, *v.* RCA licenses....29 Je 11
Tobin, Genevieve, in *Seed* (p)....25 My 59
Tobis, to establish foreign theatres in U. S. ....8 Je 30
Toch, Dr. Maximilian, & microphotography ....6 Ap 26
Toledo, Archbishop of, rebuked by Zamora ....4 My 21
Tolstoy, Alexandra, ordered to return to Russia ....6 Ap 57
Tombstone, & Japanese railway station (L) ....11 My 4
Tommy Tommy, Chief, death of....27 Ap 66
Tones, Lowest, Dr. White's announcement ....18 My 30
Tonsils, punishment, removal of....18 My 76
Tornado, wrecks train, 8 Je 21; & Fargo, N. D. (L), 29 Je 4
Torrance, Dr. Arthur, seeking tribe of black hermaphrodites ....25 My 40
Torrio, Johnny, & Al Capone....11 My 55
Toscanini, Arturo, refuses to play Fascist hymn, prepares for Wagner festival (p) ....22 Je 53
Tower, Helen S. death of....13 Ap 30
Tower Publications, appoints Verne Porter editor-in-chief ....8 Je 50
Town Hall Club, honors Miss Berry....25 My 33
Towns, & census department (L)....11 My 4
**Track**
Berlinger, Bernard, wins decathlon, (p) ....4 My 26
Cromwell, Dean, & I. C. A. A. A. meet ....8 Je 28
Graber, Bill, & I. C. A. A. A. meet (p) ....8 Je 28
Henigan, Jimmy, wins Boston Marathon (p)....27 Ap 32
I. C. A. A. A., meet described....8 Je 28
Illinois, *v.* Michigan & Wisconsin....1 Je 49
Keller, Jack, wins Ohio Relays....11 My 52
Michelsen, Albert, wins 26-mile race..20 Ap 49
Michigan, *v.* Illinois & Wisconsin....1 Je 49
Penn Relays, account of....4 My 26
Southern California, wins I. C. A. A. A. meet ....8 Je 28
Templeton, Dink, on I. C. A. A. A. meet ....8 Je 28
Western Conference, winners....1 Je 49
Wisconsin, *v.* Michigan & Illinois....1 Je 49
Traffic patrols, Junior, & green flags....11 My 16
Trahan, Al, at "command performance" (p) ....25 My 25
Train wrecked by tornado....8 Je 21
Train tragedy in Egypt....11 My 21
Transamerican Air Line, engine trouble.25 My 57
Transamerica Corp., & J. A. Bacigalupi, 6 Ap 43; money returned to stockholders, 29 Je 34
Transcontinental & Western Air, crash investigated, 13 Ap 46; new schedule, 11 My 34
Traylor, Melvin A., favors wage-cuts, 13 Ap 14; for lower wages, 11 My 61; at I. C. C. congress, on stockmarket (p), 18 My 18; on bank runs, 22 Je 44; on Hoover's plan, 29 Je 12
Treasury Department, deficit, 6 Ap 16; Hoover's answer to deficit, 13 Ap 15; announces rise in deficit, 11 My 13; & broader income tax system, 1 Je 9
Tree, "Michigan" demolished by lightning ....20 Ap 17
Tri-Continental Shares Inc., & Selected Industries, Inc. ....11 My 68
Trout, John, shoots bald eagle (p)....18 My 24
Tsuyee Pei, on silver....18 My 19
Tulsa, Okla., school band contest....1 Je 26
Tung, Hsuan, present activities....15 Je 41
Tungsten, & Professor Fink's experiments.1 Je 30
Turkey, objections to coffee tax....22 Je 24
Turkish Chamber of Commerce, & hub-ble-bubble ....29 Je 15
Turnbull, Loretta, wins PFN cup....18 My 50
Turner, Ben, knighted....15 Je 19
Tuskegee Institute, golden jubilee....20 Ap 60
Tvedt, Kristofer N., on Chinese bandits.4 My 23
Twain, Mark, & frogs....25 My 42
Tweenbrain, Dr. Cushing's observations.20 Ap 30
20-Year-Plan, described ....22 Je 16
Twins, insurance against, 13 Ap 20; delivered one day apart, 27 Ap 68

**U**

Uchida, Count Yasuya, new president of South Manchuria Ry (p)....22 Je 24
Ugly Duchess, The, mentioned....27 Ap 22
Umbrellas, offered to benefit performer..18 My 76
Uncle Sam, origin of (p)....11 My 17
Unemployment, & Federal job-finding bureaus, 27 Ap 16; among seamen, Hutton's solution, 1 Je 12; and Negroes, 22 Je 18
Unhealthy places named by Hoover....22 Je 16
Union Carbide & Carbon Corp., & alcohol.13 Ap 65
Union League Club, & Hayes' portrait...27 Ap 60
Union League Club, & Hayes' portrait, 27 Ap 60; & President Hoover, 8 Je 17
Union Pacific, & Harriman election....8 Je 58
United Aircraft & Transport Corp., earnings, 13 Ap 48; earnings, 18 My 68
United Cigar Stores, Gillette suit....25 My 47
United Fruit Co., & Hoover Policy....27 Ap 15
United Mine Workers of America, & Kentucky strikes ....18 My 16
United Press, on wage-cuts, 13 Ap 14; & Edward of Wales' decision, 8 Je 50
United States, & Australians, (L)....27 Ap 6
United States Army Air Corps, death and parachute record....18 My 71
United States Bureau of Standards & Dr. Burgess ....20 Ap 58
United States Chamber of Commerce, forthcoming meeting in Atlantic City, 27 Ap 15; meet in Atlantic City, 11 My 13
United States Civil Service Commission, requires fingerprints of all federal employees ....4 My 17
United States Embassy, new domicile in Berlin ....27 Ap 62
United States Golf Assn., & new ball crusade ....1 Je 48
United States Government commissions, flayed by Borah....11 My 13
United States Government, employees no raises ....11 My 13
United States Industrial Alcohol, price-cutting ....13 Ap 64
United States Lines, wage-cuts, 25 My 20; *v.* White Star on size of ships, 15 Je 21; & Government ownership offer, 29 Je 35
United States Steel Corp., age limit, 27 Ap 51; earnings, 18 My 68; & James A. Farrell's speech, 1 Je 43; & Gary, Indiana, 15 Je 15
Untiedt, Bryan, & school bus tragedy, 6 Ap 16; invited to White House (p), 13 Ap 13; & Brother Virgil, 20 Ap 27; White House visit over, on Denver *Post*, 11 My 13; returns home, Hoover's jokes, 18 My 25
Urriolagoitia, Mamerto, to search for Col. Fawcett....1 Je 34

**V**

Vache, Monsieur, tries to change name...1 Je 35
"Vagabond Lover" suit, won by Jesse Brown ....1 Je 26
Valentiner, Dr. William R., defends Rembrandts ....6 Ap 26
Vallée, Rudy, loses "Vagabond Lover" suit ....1 Je 26
Van Alen, William L., engaged....8 Je 60
Van Ammers-Kuller, Jo., book reviewed.13 Ap 80
Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr., with Lyman Irish & Co., 11 My 26; sues Peter Arno & Mrs. Vanderbilt, 29 Je 20
Van Dusen, W. I., in Chile (L), 18 My 4; correction (L), 15 Je 6
Van de Velde, Dr. T. H., book reviewed.11 My 36
Van Grove, Isaac, & Zoo Opera....29 Je 26
*Vanity Fair* flayed by Mrs. Long....11 My 13
Van Nest, Charles, history book banned by school ....22 Je 40
Vansittart, Sir Robert G., engaged....8 Je 60
Vare, Edwin H., Jr., engaged....8 Je 60
*Variety*, summary of past theatre season.15 Je 44
Vasconcelles, Jerry, missing war ace....27 Ap 15
Vassos, John, & soda-fountain design, brief sketch ....18 My 25
Vauclain, Samuel M., flays Pinchot....15 Je 17
Vecker, Paul, 11-year-old takes air trip alone ....6 Ap 58
Vehicular Tunnel insured....13 Ap 18
Vendôme, Duchess of, ill....15 Je 42
Ventosa, Juan, on Morgan loan....6 Ap 21
Vera Cruz & General Butler....18 My 13
Vernon, Muriel, mentioned....15 Je 44
Vesta Coal Co. wage-cuts....25 My 20
Veterans of Foreign Wars, program of..27 Ap 16
Victoria, Eugénie, Queen, departure (p), 27 Ap 20; flees from Spain (p), 27 Ap 20; losing weight, 29 Je 16
Viereck, George S., book reviewed, 11 My 79; on TIME's review (L), 25 My 4
*Viking*, newspictures of....6 Ap 37
Vincent, Bird J., ill....11 My 28
Visagraph for blind....27 Ap 59
Viscose Co. adds working hours....1 Je 44
Vitamins, observations by Dr. McCollum, 6 Ap 32; and A. M. A., 22 Je 29
Vizetelly, Frank H., on "radioration"...20 Ap 27
Volcanoes in Alaska....11 My 42
Voliva, Wilbur G., sets date for death..4 My 59
von Hindenburg, Paul, christens the *Deutschland* ....1 Je 17
von Luckner, Felix, Count, in jail....18 My 25
Voorhis, John F., re-elected Grand Sachem (p) ....25 My 20
Voss, Hermann, defends Rembrandts....6 Ap 26

**W**

Wade, Jean E., wins painting prize....18 My 25
Wage-cuts, in New Jersey & Ohio, 13 Ap 14; world wide, Hoover on, 13 Ap 13; continued, 27 Ap 15; pro & contra, 11 My 61; & strikes in U. S., 25 My 20; continued, 1 Je 44
Waghorn, Henry R. D., death of, 18 My 71; Marquess of Donegall's comments, 25 My 56
Wagner Festival, preparations for....22 Je 53
Wagner-Jauregg, Julius, & Sigmund Freud ....18 My 42
Wakatsuki, Reijiro, new cabinet of....27 Ap 24
Wales, Henry, on value of ruble....29 Je 15
Walker, Elisha, & Transamerica....6 Ap 43
Walker, Herbert B., *v.* Cunard Line....27 Ap 17
Walker, James J., Governor to handle charges against, 6 Ap 16; to defend himself, 20 Ap 17; defense of, 4 My 14; Governor dismisses ouster proceedings, 11 My 15; birthday of, 29 Je 37
Walker, Mrs. James J., on Jimmy (p)..20 Ap 17
Walker, Sarah J., estate sold....15 Je 41
Walking for shoe manufacturer....1 Je 35
Wall, Lucille, in March of TIME (L)....6 Ap 4
*Wall Street Journal*, on Ford's wage policy ....11 My 61
Wallack, Edith, to sing *Aida* (p)....11 My 56
Walpole, Hugh, book reviewed (p)....13 Ap 79
Walsh, Charles R., & operetta *Lucille*...27 Ap 46
Walsh, Thomas J., on Hoover's Harding Memorial speech ....29 Je 10
Walter, Ellery, Mrs. Warren (L)....29 Je 2
Wanamaker, Walter B., frees Kassay...11 My 16
War, Boas-Keith debate on....29 Je 28
War aces, War Dept.'s search for....27 Ap 15
War Debt, & I. C. C. congress, 18 My 18; Brüning conference, 15 Je 19; Hoover's moratorium plan, 29 Je 7; reaction to Hoover's plan, 29 Je 12
War Department, Rankin appointment, 6 Ap 14; searches for War aces, 27 Ap 15; Baruch plan, mobilization arrangements, 25 My 19; begins economy program, 1 Je 9; concludes public hearings of W. P. C., 1 Je 10
War Mothers, Schumann-Heink's comments ....1 Je 21
War Policies Commission, Baruch plan, 25 My 18; public hearings concluded, 1 Je 10
War questionnaire, & clergymen....27 Ap 64
Warburg, Felix M., becomes president to American Assn. for Adult Education....1 Je 21
Warburton, Barclay H., Jr., married....27 Ap 44
Warner Bros., wage cut, 1 Je 44; & Ruth Chatterton, 22 Je 26
Warner, William B., bonus....6 Ap 46
Warning against power lines....18 My 20
Warren, Clarence, & women in Russia (L).1 Je 6
Warren, Mrs. Clarence, on Russia, 11 My 21; correction (L), 29 Je 2
Washburn, Margaret F., elected to National Academy of Science (p)....11 My 42
Washburn, Robert C., book reviewed....18 My 79
Washington, D. C., flayed by Frank Kent.27 Ap 18
Washington, Booker T., & Tuskegee Institute ....20 Ap 60
Washington Cathedral, & North Porch..25 My 62
Washington Cathedral's National Committee, listed ....25 My 62
Washington *Herald*, & Fort Riviere....4 My 13
Washington & Jefferson College, President forced to resign....25 My 54
Washington *Post* for sale....22 Je 36
Wassel, Erna, on dancing & traffic....27 Ap 46
Water, used for subway turnstile....6 Ap 41
Water famine, in New York State....27 Ap 17
Water polo, old style (L), 6 Ap 4; New York Athletic Club wins, 27 Ap 34
Water power, State Power Authority created ....20 Ap 18
Waterler, Johan G. D., & peace prize...13 Ap 22
Waterman, Frank D., & organ pumpers..25 My 30
Watkins, H. G., & Courtauld search....18 My 68
Watson, Mrs. Mary L., bitten to death by dog ....8 Je 51
Watson, Thomas, comment on (L)....13 Ap 4
Weather, & music....27 Ap 46
Weber, Orlando, back from leave of absence ....11 My 67
Week-end cruise of Cunard Line....27 Ap 17
Wegener, Alfred, hope abandoned, 18 My 68; mentioned, 25 My 38; body found, 1 Je 32
Weiblen, Charles, brings wheelless plane to safe landing....25 My 57
Weight reduction, Dr. Chirstian's observations ....6 Ap 34
Weill, Kurt, & *Lindbergh's Flight* (p).13 Ap 69
Welch, Dr. William H., at Duke University ....27 Ap 25
Well, mother & child rescued from....22 Je 48
Wells, Herbert G., on future architecture.4 My 56
Wells, Thomas B., retires....25 My 33
Welwire Kennel, burned to ground....13 Ap 67
Wendel, Ella V. V., Nanking Seminary...6 Ap 58
Werfel, Franz, book reviewed....11 My 80
Werner, William H., sentenced (p)....18 My 42
Wernher, Sir Harold A., owns London's biggest theatre block....8 Je 62
West & Co. insolvent....4 My 50
West Virginia Mine Workers Union, complaints of ....13 Ap 17
Westchester, & Eugene O'Reilly....13 Ap 74
Western Union airline ticket fight....11 My 34
Westinghouse Electric, earnings....4 My 52
Westminster, Duke of, entertains Charley Chaplin ....6 Ap 56
Westwood, Elizabeth, bravery of....25 My 57
Wexler, Irving, & U. S. clean-up (p)....29 Je 9
Weyer, Edward M., acting president of Washington & Jefferson....25 My 55
Weygand, Max, elected commander-in-chief of French Army....22 Je 50
Whale fat, use of (L)....4 My 4
Whale margarine, use of (L)....4 My 4
Whales, in Ceylon (L)....13 Ap 4
Wheat, Mussolini speaks on, 6 Ap 18; figures of winter crop final deliveries, International Wheat Conference representative 18 My 14; production & exports of leading countries, U. S. dumping, 1 Je 14; stabilization ended, 8 Je 21; Canada's bounty, 15 Je 22
Wheat Conference, price, acreage & distribution discussed ....1 Je 14
Wheeler, Dooley P., & ladybugs....20 Ap 42
Wheeler, Dr. John M., successful operation on King of Siam, 18 My 23; in charge of Eye Institute (p), 8 Je 32
Wheeler, Dr. William M., receives Leidy Medal, on ants....4 My 40
White House, opens grounds to visitors, 13 Ap 13; callers, 20 Ap 15
White, M., on farming in Arizona (L)....6 Ap 6
White, Mrs. Nancy T., prevents execution of dogs ....1 Je 24
White Plains, N. Y., fire department *v.* cats ....20 Ap 42
White Rock earnings, 4 My 52; earnings correction, 18 My 68
White, Solan M., incoming president of American College of Physicians....6 Ap 32
White Star Line, *v.* U. S. Lines on size of ships ....15 Je 21
White, W. Holden, & *Parade*....15 Je 25
White, William A., on Frank Munsey....13 Ap 26
White, William B., on lowest tones....18 My 30

White, William L., married.....11 My 58
Whitney, Mrs. Payne, horse wins at Havre de Grace, 4 My 26; & Belmont Stakes, 22 Je 34
Whitney, Willis R., receives Franklin Medal .....1 Je 30
Whooping cough, Dr. McGee's remedy for, 22 Je 29; goldfish used as remedy for, 29 Je 38
Wichita, Kansas, & junior patrols.....11 My 16
Widdop, Walter, début.....18 My 30
Wiggin, Albert H., endorses wage-cuts, 13 Ap 14; & Fox Film Corp., 20 Ap 53; for lower wages, 11 My 61
Wigglesworth, Richard B., married.....11 My 58
Wigman, Mary, dancing aids in traffic...27 Ap 46
Wilbur, Ray L., announcement on oil industry, 13 Ap 59; Interior Dept. economies, 25 My 17; on Herbert Hoover, 1 Je 13; on education by radio, 1 Je 21; & Stanford, 8 Je 36, vacation plans, 15 Je 14; leave extended, 29 Je 24
Wiley, Herbert V., second-in-command of *Akron* .....27 Ap 28
Wilhelmina, Queen, visits Paris.....29 Je 13
Wilkins, Sir George H., & Frank Stockton, (L), 4 My 6; visits Fiala, Eckner plans, 25 My 36; *Nautilus* crippled, 22 Je 38
Willard, Arthur L., Scouting Force appointment .....13 Ap 16
Willard, Daniel, on Capitalism, 6 Ap 43; on unemployment, 6 Ap 57; bridge proposition rejected, 22 Je 17
Williams American Polar Expedition, Greenland plans.....25 My 38
Williams, Harrison, & power probe.....25 My 20
Williams, Jay J., interviews Hoover....18 My 13
Williams, Robert R., & bios.....27 Ap 58
Williams, Roger J., & bios.....27 Ap 58
Williams, Samuel C., made president of Reynolds Co.....18 My 66
Williams, Walter, & journalism (p)....18 My 28
Williamson, Frederick E., mentioned.....1 Je 46
Williamson, Sydney B., on Nicaraguan canal .....13 Ap 18
Willingdon, Earl of, on racial superiority.13 Ap 20
Willis, Henry P., resigns from N. Y. *Journal of Commerce*.....25 My 29
Wilson, Mrs. A. Cameron, on Buchmanism.8 Je 31
Wilson, Dr. Clarence T., criticizes Radcliffe .....1 Je 19
Wilson, Helen, presented at Court.....1 Je 17
Wilson, Lawrence, pardons brother.....15 Je 15
Wilson, Mathilda D., becomes chairman of Fidelity Bank & Trust.....25 My 52
Wilson, Samuel, the original Uncle Sam.11 My 17
Wilson, Woodrow, & Dr. Alderman....11 My 58
Winchell, Walter, & drama.....15 Je 44
Winchester Repeating Arms Co. wage-cut.8 Je 58
Window washer, attacked by hawk.....8 Je 51
Wing, Asa S., death of.....15 Je 58
Wingo, Pennie L., going around the world backwards.....1 Je 35
Winterman, Mrs. Charles, & dogs.....1 Je 24
Wirkus, Faustin, book reviewed (p).....6 Ap 63
Wirt, William A., & Gary, Indiana.....15 Je 15
Wisconsin, University of, La Follette-Frank battle.....11 My 30
Wise, George J., death of.....8 Je 61
Wise, Stephen S., flayed by Walker.....4 My 15
Witherspoon, Herbert, & Chicago Civic Opera (p).....15 Je 25
Withrow, Lloyd, on motor knocks.....13 Ap 32
Wittels, Dr. Fritz, book on Freud.....18 My 42
Wives, unhappy, Dr. Dickinson on.....22 Je 29
Wodehouse, Pelham G., & M-G-M salary. 22 Je 28
Wolle, John F., & Bach Festival.....25 My 30
Wolman, Paul, announces V. F. W.'s program .....27 Ap 16
Wolsey, Louis, & reformed Jewish Hymnal .....25 My 61
Woman, defined by John Ruskin.....11 My 14
*Woman's Home Companion*, renovations..8 Je 50
Women, in Russia, correction (L).....1 Je 6
Women, Ten Greatest, John H. Holmes' list .....25 My 61
Women's Organization for National Prohibition Reform, White House visit..27 Ap 18
Wood, Dr. Francis C., New York-California dancer dispute.....25 My 32
Wood, Gar, to challenge Kaye Don, 13 Ap 52; record of (L), 20 Ap 12
Wood, Will, *v.* veterans' pressure.....27 Ap 16
Wood, William R., on wage-cuts.....13 Ap 15
Woodring, Irving, commands 95th Pursuit Squadron.....1 Je 11
Woods, Clayton C., winner of Irish Sweepstakes .....6 Ap 25
Woods Hole, & C. R. Crane (L).....20 Ap 12
Woodworth, Wade ("Red"), wins Albany-to-New York race (p).....18 My 50
Woolley, Mary E., brief sketch.....1 Je 19
Woolner, Samuel. Jr., death of.....20 Ap 39
Woolsey, John M., O'Neill-Lewis suit...4 My 39
Woolworth, Frank W., & British company.15 Je 49
Woolworth & Co., Ltd., F. W., new deal.15 Je 49
Woolworth Income statistics.....15 Je 49
World Conference on Work for the Blind, in Manhattan.....20 Ap 32
Wrigley, William, Jr., cotton plan (p), 13 Ap 18; & Foreman-State Trust, 15 Je 49
Wronski, Thaddeus, operatic scheme....4 My 25
Wu, Dr. C. C., resigns as Minister of Nanking .....22 Je 25
Wufus, Gifford speech.....27 Ap 51
Wupper, Paul, charged with bigamy & embezzlement .....13 Ap 62
Wynne, Dr. Shirley W., New York-California dancer dispute.....25 My 32

**X**

X-ray tube, & Dr. Coolidge.....29 Je 29

**Y**

Yachting, *Shamrock V* wins 40-mile race at Cowes.....22 Je 35
Yale University, & cribbing, 6 Ap 28; gifts to library, 6 Ap 28; art exhibit, 13 Ap 42; Tap Day dispute, 4 My 34; & Richard S. Childs, 25 My 44; & Lewis' medal, 1 Je 21; kudos, 22 Je 40; & skeleton *Brontosaurus excelsus*, 22 Je 28
Yancey, William L., mentioned.....6 Ap 19
Yasso, Rose, murdered.....11 My 14
Yeast, Williams' research, 27 Ap 58; & A. M. A., 22 Je 29
Yeats, William B., receives Oxford degree .....18 My 46
Yen-Hsi-shan, Marshal, to meet Chang Tsung-chang .....22 Je 25
Yorke, McMullen Leavens, wage-cuts....25 My 20
Yoshihara, Seiji ("Kite Crazy"), plans flight to Washington, D. C., 11 My 34; abandons trans-Atlantic flight, 15 Je 38
Young, Arthur H., hunting bowman....11 My 52
Young, Brigham, inscription on marker (L) .....18 My 10
Young, Clarence M., and Fokker investigation, 18 My 70; report on U. S. aeronautics, 1 Je 37
Young, Mrs. Ida, ill, 20 Ap 27; ill, 11 My 28; death of, 1 Je 39
Young, Josephine, engaged.....15 Je 56
Young, Owen D., on Hoover's moratorium plan.....29 Je 8
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., pipe order.29 Je 34
Ysaye, Eugène, death of.....25 My 34

**Z**

Zamora, Alcala, Republican leader in Spain, 20 Ap 22; and Spain's new régime (p), 27 Ap 20
Zamora y Torres, Niceto A., first week as president of Spain (c).....4 My 20
Zerbe, Jerome B., Jr., and *Parade*.....15 Je 25
Ziegfield, Florenz, mentioned.....22 Je 17
Ziegfield, Patricia, substitute in *The Truth Game*.....20 Ap 27
Zinc statistics.....1 Je 43
Zink, Frederick D., Pulitzer award.....11 My 32
Zoo Opera, summer program.....29 Je 26
Zweig, Stefan, book reviewed.....15 Je 64

31)

p 62
y 32

e 29

e 35
to
Tap
lds,
los,
us,

p 19
y 14
A.,

y 46

e 25
y 20
to
ans-

y 52

y 10
ion,
37
28;

e 56

Ie 8
e 34
y 34

20
20

e 20
e 25
e 17

p 27
e 43
e 32
e 26
e 64